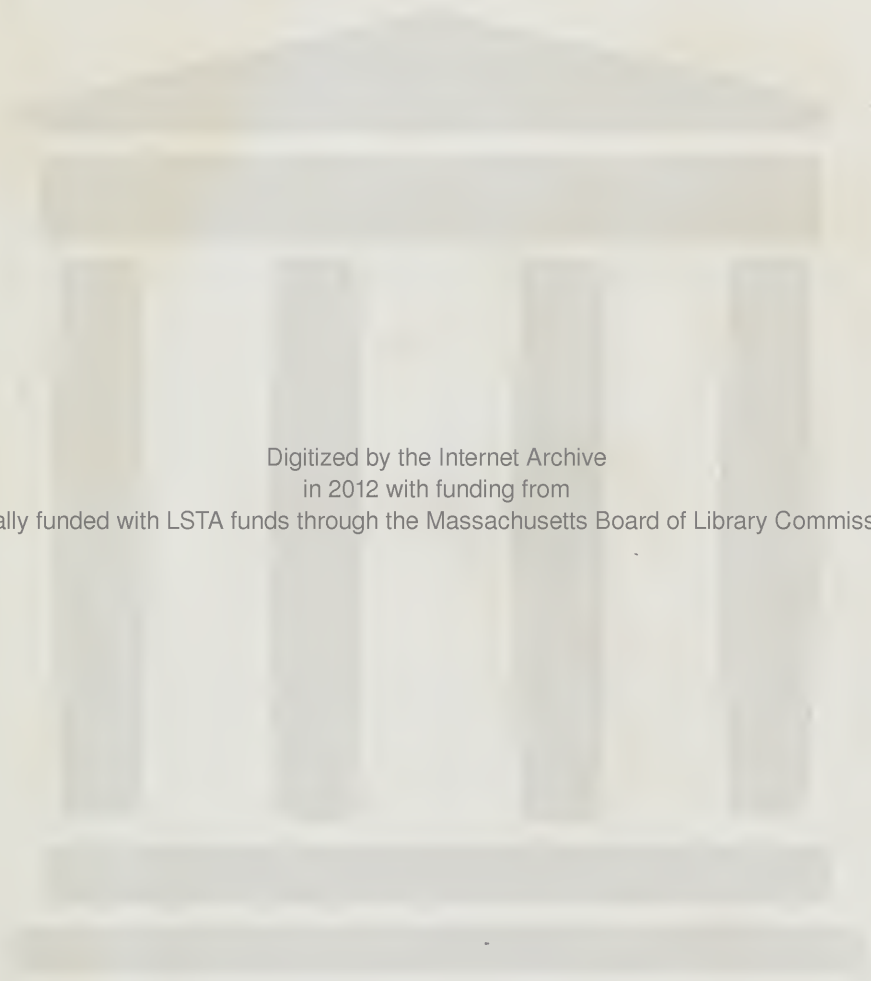


IPSWICH PUBLIC LIBRARY
IPSWICH, MA 01938



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Federally funded with LSTA funds through the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners

1634

1935

REPORT
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF
IPSWICH, MASS.



For the Year Ending December 31, 1934

AND THE

Three Hundred and First Year

OF THE

Town's Incorporation

CHRONICLE PUBLISHING COMPANY, INC.
IPSWICH, MASS.

LIST OF TOWN OFFICERS, 1934

Selectmen

Brainard C. Wallace, Chairman	Term expires 1937
Frank R. Starkey	Term expires 1936
Harland Burke	Term expires 1935

Assessors

C. Chester Caldwell, Chairman	Term expires 1937
John E. Norman	Term expires 1935
Worthington H. Mansfield	Term expires 1936

Department of Public Welfare

Walter F. Poole, Chairman	Term expires 1935
Charles V. Hills	Term expires 1937
Bessie F. Dawson	Term expires 1936

Town Clerk

Edward S. Cogswell	Term expires 1935
--------------------	-------------------

Treasurer and Collector

James D. Reilly	Term expires 1936
-----------------	-------------------

Town Accountant

Dennison C. Wallace	Term expires 1937
---------------------	-------------------

School Committee

Dr. Ernest J. Smith, Chairman	Term expires 1937
Bessie F. Dawson	Term expires 1937
Dr. Frank W. Kyes	Term expires 1935
Earl M. Ewing	Term expires 1935
Fred D. Harris	Term expires 1936
Florence A. Mansfield	Term expires 1936

Engineers of Fire Department

Edward H. Smith

George W. Brown

Samuel W. Atherley

Sanitary Agent

Brainard C. Wallace

Milk Inspector

Eben B. Moulton

Inspector of Animals

G. Loring Woodbury

Sealer of Weights and Measures

William A. Stone

Superintendent of Streets

Francis E. Wood

Janitor of Town Hall

Samuel H. Williams

Moderator

Charles E. Goodhue, Sr.

Finance Committee

William F. Hayes	Term expires 1935
Russell Chapman, Secretary	Term expires 1936
Charles M. Kelly	Term expires 1937
John F. Conley, Chairman	Term expires 1935
Austin L. Lord	Term expires 1936
Joseph W. Ross	Term expires 1936
Chris Karigeanes	Term expires 1935
Jerome Richardson	Term expires 1937
Wallace J. Lathrop	Term expires 1937

Board of Health

Dr. George E. MacArthur, Chairman	Term expires	1936
Dr. Charles T. Ames	Term expires	1937
Joseph Saltzberg	Term expires	1935

Water and Electric Light Commissioners

Charles A. Mallard, Chairman	Term expires	1935
James E. Cole, Jr.	Term expires	1937
Benjamin H. Davis	Term expires	1936

Registrars of Voters

Frank H. Girard, Chairman	Term expires	1936
Walter E. Lezon	Term expires	1937
Henry F. Hills	Term expires	1935
Edward S. Cogswell	Term expires	1935

Park Commissioners

Resigned July 28—C. GORDON CAVERLY appointed

Francis C. Wade	Term expires	1935
Ernest W. Pickard	Term expires	1935
Deceased Sept. 22, 1934		
Samuel C. Gordon	Term expires	1937

Cemetery Commissioners

Ralph K. Whittier, Chairman	Term expires	1937
Howard Blake	Term expires	1935
Benjamin W. Homans	Term expires	1936

Clam Commissioners

Henry S. Bowen, Chairman	Term expires	1937
Thomas R. Roberts	Term expires	1936
Charles E. Poor	Term expires	1935

Town Counsel

Hon. George A. Schofield	Term expires	1935
--------------------------	--------------	------

Chief of Police

William E. Garrett	Term expires	1935
--------------------	--------------	------

REPORT OF AN AUDIT

of the

ACCOUNTS

of the

TOWN OF IPSWICH

for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1934

Made in accordance with the Provisions of

Chapter 44, General Laws

April 16, 1934

**REPORT OF
STATE DIRECTOR OF ACCOUNTS**

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORPORATION AND TAXATION
DIVISION OF ACCOUNTS
STATE HOUSE, BOSTON

April 16, 1934.

To the Board of Selectmen,
Mr. Brainard C. Wallace, Chairman,
Ipswich, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen: I submit herewith my report of an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Ipswich for the period from January 1, 1932 to December 11, 1933, and in addition, the accounts of the treasurer and collector of taxes for the period from December 12, 1933 to March 22, 1934, made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44, General Laws. This is in the form of a report made to me by Mr. Herman B. Dine, Chief Accountant of this Division.

Very truly yours,
(Signed) THEODORE N. WADDELL,
Director of Accounts

REPORT OF CHIEF ACCOUNTANT

Mr. Theodore N. Waddell,

Director of Accounts,

Department of Corporations and Taxation,

State House, Boston.

Sir: In accordance with your instructions, I have made an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Ipswich for the period from January 1, 1932 to December 11, 1933 and, in addition, have made an audit of the accounts of the treasurer and collector for the period from December 12, 1933 to March 22, 1934, the following report being made thereon:

The financial transactions of the town, as recorded on the books and accounts of the several departments receiving or disbursing town funds or committing bills for their collection, were examined and reconciled with the books and records of the town accountant.

The books and accounts of the town accountant were examined and checked in detail. The recorded receipts were checked with the treasurer's books and departmental records, while the recorded payments were compared with the treasury warrants and the treasurer's books.

The appropriation accounts were examined, and all appropriations and transfers were checked with the town clerk's records of town meetings and the finance committee's records of transfers authorized from the reserve fund.

The ledgers were analyzed, the necessary adjustments were made, a trial balance was drawn off proving the ledger to be in balance, and a balance sheet, which is appended to this report, was prepared showing the financial condition of the town as of December 11, 1933.

The books and accounts of the treasurer and collector, as treasurer, were examined and checked in detail. The recorded receipts were analyzed and compared with the records in the several departments collecting money for the town, with the other sources from which money was paid into the town treasury, and with the records of the town accountant. The payments were checked with the selectmen's warrants authorizing the treasurer to disburse town monies and with the accountant's ledger accounts.

The cash balance on December 11, 1933, and again on March 22, 1934, was verified by an actual count of cash in the office and by a reconciliation of the bank balance with a statement furnished by the bank of deposit.

The payments on account of maturing debt and interest were proved with the amounts falling due and with the cancelled securities and coupons on file.

The savings bank books and securities representing the investments of the several trust funds in the custody of the town treasurer were personally examined and listed as of December 11, 1933 and March 22, 1934. The income was proved and the receipts and disbursements were verified.

It was noted that, included in the investments of one of the trust funds on March 22, 1934, was a bond in the amount of \$12,342.68 representing a loan issued in accordance with a vote of the town at a special meeting held December 14, 1933. As the issue of this bond was not in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44, Gen-

eral Laws, the investment of public trust funds in this type of security is contrary to the provisions of Section 54, Chapter 44, General Laws.

The books and accounts of the treasurer and collector, as collector, were examined and checked in detail. The commitments of taxes, assessments, and electric light and water charges were verified and compared with the warrants issued by the assessors and with records in the electric light and water departments. The recorded collections were checked with the payments to the Treasurer as shown by the treasurer's and accountant's books.

The recorded abatements were proved with the assessors' records of abatements granted and with the records in the electric light and water departments, and the taxes transferred to tax titles were compared with the treasurer's and the accountant's records of tax titles held by the town.

The outstanding accounts were listed and reconciled with the accountant's ledger, and were further verified by mailing notices to a number of persons whose names appeared on the books as owing money to the town, the replies thereto indicating that the accounts, as listed, are correct. The outstanding tax, assessment, electric light and water accounts on March 22, 1934, were marked in the commitment books, and the total amounts outstanding on the several tax levies were given to the assessors and to the electric light and water boards for recommitment to the new collector.

It is recommended that a determined effort be made to secure settlement of the overdue tax, assessment, electric light, and water accounts.

The books and accounts of the assessors were examined and checked. It is recommended that the assessors' record in the official abatement book all abate-

ments granted, and that they report to the town accountant monthly all abatements granted by them.

In checking the assessors' computation of the 1933 Tax rate, it was noted that they failed to include in the total amount of appropriations raised in the tax levy of 1933 the sum of \$14,285.88, representing appropriations from available funds voted by the town, although the above amount was used by the assessors in the determination of the tax rate as a deduction from the amount to be raised by taxation. The failure of the assessors to provide for these appropriations caused a revenue deficit for 1933, which should be provided for and raised in the revenue of 1934.

The town clerk's records of town meeting votes were examined and the appropriations, transfers, and loans authorized were checked to the accountant's ledger. An annual appropriation for the water department should be voted, since Chapter 396 of the Acts of 1928 placed the water department on the same basis as other town departments in the matter of incurring liabilities without specific appropriation therefor.

The town clerk's records of dog and of sporting licenses were examined, and the payments to the town treasurer, the county, and the State were verified.

The surety bonds on file for the several town officials required by law to furnish such surety, were examined and found to be in proper form.

The records of receipts from licenses granted by the selectmen, and of receipts from the sealer of weights and measures, town hall rents, town scales, town infirmary, and of the health, public welfare, school, and cemetery departments were examined, and the recorded collections were checked with the payments to the treasurer as shown on the treasurer's and the accountant's books.

In examining the departmental accounts receivable it was noted that certain departmental accounts outstanding are long overdue. A determined effort should be made to secure settlement of these delinquent accounts, but if they are found to be uncollectible, they should be abated.

The electric light guarantee deposits in the custody of the manager of the electric light department were examined and checked at the expiration of the audit and these funds were placed in the custody of the town treasurer.

In addition to the balance sheet there are appended to this report, tables showing a reconciliation of the treasurer's cash, summaries of the tax, assessment, and departmental accounts, together with schedules showing the trust fund transactions.

For the courtesies and co-operation extended by the various town officials during the progress of the audit, I wish, on behalf of my assistants and for myself, to express appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) HERMAN B. DINE,

Chief Accountant.

TOWN OF IPSWICH
BALANCE SHEET -- DECEMBER 11, 1933
GENERAL ACCOUNTS

Assets

Cash:

In Bank and Office	\$	724.12
--------------------	----	--------

Accounts Receivable:

Taxes:

Levy of 1931	\$ 1,256.58	
Levy of 1932	40,851.69	
Levy of 1933	93,244.40	
		135,352.67

Old Age Assistance Taxes:

Levy of 1931	\$ 11.00	
Levy of 1932	122.94	
Levy of 1933	800.99	
		934.93

Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:

Levy of 1931	\$ 91.91	
Levy of 1932	1,169.07	
Levy of 1933	2,286.75	
		3,547.73

Special Assessments:

Moth 1931	\$ 3.45	
Moth 1932	148.21	
Moth 1933	590.40	
		742.06

Tax Titles		4,099.07
------------	--	----------

Departmental:

Town Property	\$2,479.57	
Telephone	80.04	
Temporary Aid	7,529.21	
Mothers' Aid	623.50	
Old Age Assistance	520.67	
Soldiers' Relief	154.72	
State Aid	580.00	
Cemetery	717.00	
	<hr/>	12,684.71
Electric Light		9,566.13
Water		9,859.33
Due from M. T. Jones Fund Income		4,794.70
Estimated Receipts to be Collected		15,153.17
Overdrawn Accounts:		
Debt	\$1,688.58	
Interest	2,765.85	
	<hr/>	4,454.43
		<hr/>
		<u>\$201,913.05</u>

Liabilities and Reserves

Temporary Loans:

In Anticipation of Revenue:

1932	\$ 9,000.00	
1933	95,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$104,000.00
Cemetery Sale of Lots Fund		1,168.00
Sale of Town Property Fund		1,002.00
County — Dog Licenses		3.60

Memorial Building Loan	\$ 16,000.00
Essex Sanatorium Loan	6,000.00
Fire Equipment Loan	2,400.00
Winthrop School Loan	2,000.00
Burley School Addition Loan	18,000.00
Shatswell School Loan	48,000.00
Electric Light Loans	56,100.00
Water Loans	36,500.00
	<hr/>
	\$185,000.00
	<hr/> <hr/>

TRUST ACCOUNTS

Trust Funds, Cash and Securities	\$108,909.72
	<hr/>
	\$108,909.72
	<hr/> <hr/>
Eunice Caldwell Cowles Scholarship Fund	\$10,101.28
John C. Kimball Library Fund	509.12
Mrs. William G. Brown Animal Fund	1,678.88
Marianna T. Jones Fund	32,152.91
Richard T. Crane, Jr. Picnic Fund	20,641.89
Martha I. Savary Fund	255.21
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	43,570.43
	<hr/>
	\$108,909.72
	<hr/> <hr/>

ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,

Gentlemen:

I beg to submit herewith the annual report of the receipts and expenditures of the Town of Ipswich for the year ending December 31, 1934, together with the reports of the various departments and town officials.

Respectfully submitted,

DENNISON C. WALLACE,

Town Accountant.

Receipts

Taxes, Current Year :

Property	\$179,479.65	
Poll	2,289.30	
	\$181,768.95	

Taxes, Previous Years :

Property	\$72,464.00	
Poll	812.65	
	\$73,276.65	

Tax Titles	687.40	
	\$255,733.00	

From State :

Income Tax State Valuation	\$5,885.00	
Tax Title Loan	8,000.00	
Income Tax	9,617.80	
National Bank Tax	921.35	
Trust Company Tax	85.29	
Corporation Business Tax	1,316.35	
Corporation Tax, Gas, Light and Water Co's	142.87	
Corporation Tax, R. R. Tel. & Tel.	276.18	
Corporation Tax, Public Service	.16	
	\$26,245.00	

Old Age Assistance Tax:

Levy, 1931	\$ 8.00	
Levy, 1932	33.00	
Levy, 1933	358.00	
	<hr/>	399.00
		<hr/>
		\$9,288.60

General Government:

Collector, costs and tax information	\$ 46.14	
Town clerk, dog licenses	621.80	
Town hall, rent	125.00	
Town hall, other	9.38	
Telephone refunds	32.30	
	<hr/>	\$834.62

Protection of Persons and Property:

Police Dept., telephone refunds	\$19.55
Fire Dept., telephone refunds	12.91
Weights and Measures, fees	94.60
Moth Dept.	
Sale of Sprayer	\$50.00
Telephone refunds	11.83
Sundry	17.60
Comm. of Mass.	49.68
	<hr/>
	\$129.11
Comm. of Mass., bounty on seals	187.00
Health Dept., Comm. of Mass.	
Tuberculosis subsidy	34.29

Highway Dept.:

Comm. of Mass.

oiling streets \$1,500.00

Use of Pump 1.50

Sundry Persons 85.38

1,586.88

\$2,064.34

Charities:

Town Infirmary, sale
of produce

\$1,241.33

Public Welfare:

County of Essex \$ 153.00

Sundry Persons 148.47

Cities and Towns 3,826.70

Comm. of Mass.

Temporary Aid 3,858.30

Mothers Aid 598.83

Old Age

Assistance 2,621.56

11,206.86

Soldiers' Relief:

Sundry Persons \$ 15.00

Comm. of Mass.

State Aid 670.00

685.00

\$13,133.19

Educational:

Town of Rowley, tuition	\$2,163.25	
Feoffees Grammar School	1,000.00	
Manning School Fund	500.00	
Sundry Persons	39.79	
Marianna T. Jones Fund	5,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$8,703.04

Libraries:

Kimball Fund	\$27.10
--------------	---------

Unclassified:

Memorial Building, rent	\$1,180.00
County House Property	304.00
Stadium Donations	701.47
F.E.R.A. Public Works Fund	3,905.48
Civil Works Adm. Fund	2,361.50
Civil Works Adm., Coal Deliveries	375.25
Town Wharf, rent	41.65
Insurance Refunds	61.44
F.E.R.A. Sidewalks	614.00
Civil Works Adm., Sidewalks	229.90
Unemployment, sundry persons	5.67
Cowles Scholarship Fund	400.00

Rent Great Neck Property	30.00	
Sale of Town Property	85.00	
Premium on Loans	53.19	
	<hr/>	\$10,348.55

Public Service Enterprises:

Electric Light Dept.	\$111,038.91	
Water Dept.	22,993.56	
	<hr/>	\$134,032.47

Interest:

Deposits	\$ 69.62	
Deferred taxes	4,951.65	
	<hr/>	\$5,021.27

Cemeteries:

Sale of Flagstone	\$ 1.00	
Sale of Lots and Graves	592.00	
Opening graves	801.50	
Perpetual Care — Graves	1,597.60	
	<hr/>	\$2,992.10

Agency and Trust:

Trust Funds Cash and Securities	\$4,167.44
---------------------------------	------------

Municipal Indebtedness:

Temporary Loans, anticipation of revenue	\$344,000.00	
General Loan	11,700.00	
	<hr/>	\$355,700.00
Total Receipts for the year		843,107.66
Balance January 1, 1934		29,349.42
		<hr/>
Total Receipts and Balance		\$872,457.08

EXPENDITURES

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Selectmen

Salaries and wages	\$1,146.00
Printing and advertising	1,089.10
Equipment	130.70
Telephone	103.49
Posting warrants	84.00
Insurance	50.00
Stationery and postage	39.70
Supplies	34.65
Distributing reports	12.00
Traveling	11.12
Subscriptions	6.00
	<hr/>
	\$2,706.76
	<hr/> <hr/>

Salaries and Wages:

Selectmen:

Brainard C. Wallace, Chairman	\$300.00
Frank R. Starkey	158.35
Harland Burke	158.35
Edward H. Damon	41.65
Joseph F. Claxton, Jr.	41.65
	<hr/>
	\$700.00

Wire Inspectors:

Elmer A. Wiley	\$192.28
Henry A. Stone	107.72
	<hr/>
	\$300.00

Bell Ringer:

Willis L. Augur	\$60.00	
-----------------	---------	--

Secretary Finance Committee:

Russell C. Chapman	\$50.00	
--------------------	---------	--

Moderator:

Charles E. Goodhue	\$20.00	
--------------------	---------	--

Dog Officer:

Thomas G. Gauld	\$10.00	
-----------------	---------	--

Clerical:

Gladys M. Poole	\$6.00	
-----------------	--------	--

\$1,146.00

Printing and Advertising:

Chronicle Publishing Co.	\$786.50	
Charles G. Hull Press	213.60	
Henry S. Bowen	86.00	
Salem Evening News	3.00	

\$1,089.10

Equipment:

Edwards Typewriter Exchange	\$94.50	
Hobbs and Warren, Inc.	36.20	

\$130.70

Telephone:

New England Tel. & Tel.	\$103.49	
-------------------------	----------	--

Posting Warrants:

Thomas G. Gauld	\$84.00	
-----------------	---------	--

Insurance:

George A. Schofield, Agent	\$45.00	
F. A. Brown & Co.	5.00	

\$50.00

Stationery and Postage :

Charles E. Goodhue, P. M.	\$23.60	
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	16.10	
	<hr/>	\$39.70

Supplies :

Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	\$21.55	
Modern Blue Print Co.	10.50	
H. B. McArdle	2.60	
	<hr/>	\$34.65

Distributing Reports :

Harold C. Poor		\$12.00
----------------	--	---------

Traveling :

Brainard C. Wallace		\$11.12
---------------------	--	---------

Subscriptions :

Essex County Selectmen's Association		\$6.00
--------------------------------------	--	--------

Auditing and Accounting

Salaries		\$1,825.00
Supplies and equipment		111.04
Printing		66.62
Dues and subscriptions		7.00
		<hr/>
		\$2,009.66
		<hr/> <hr/>

Salaries :

Auditor :

Dennison C. Wallace	\$ 87.50
Frederick S. Witham	62.50
	<hr/>
	\$150.00

Accountant :

Dennison C. Wallace	\$987.50
Frederick S. Witham	687.50
	<hr/>
	\$1,675.00
	<hr/>

\$1,825.00

Supplies and Equipment:

L. E. Moran Co.	\$ 67.92
Peter Paul Mechanical Service	35.00
H. B. McArdle	5.50
R. S. Bauer Co.	1.80
Carter Ink Co.	.82

 \$111.04

Printing:

Charles G. Hull Press	\$23.50
L. E. Moran Co.	21.78
A. E. Martel Co.	17.59
Chronicle Publishing Co.	3.75

 \$66.62

Dues and Subscriptions:

Municipal Finance Officers' Association	\$7.00
---	--------

Treasurer and Collector

Salaries and Wages	\$3,557.46
Premium on Bonds	585.00
Stationery and Postage	215.37
Printing and Advertising	199.27
Office Supplies	92.97
Certification of Notes	80.00
Repairs and Equipment	72.25
Telephone	37.19
Rent Safe Deposit Box	5.50
Legal	4.10
Recording Fees	1.16
Express	.45

 \$4,850.72

Salaries and Wages:

James D. Reilly, Treasurer and Collector	\$1,703.25
Joseph T. Morton, Treasurer and Collector	496.75
Gladys M. Poole, Clerk	1,352.00
Mildred Mansfield, Clerk	5.46

 \$3,557.46

Premium on Bonds:

George A. Schofield, Agent	\$370.00	
Damon & Damon	172.50	
Barker Agency	32.50	
Maryland Casualty Co.	10.00	
	<hr/>	\$585.00

Stationery and Postage:

Charles E. Goodhue, P. M.	\$214.77	
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	.60	
	<hr/>	\$215.37

Printing and Advertising:

First National Bank, Ipswich	\$63.92	
Chronicle Publishing Co.	51.60	
Charles G. Hull Press	48.50	
American Bank Note Co.	32.25	
Henry S. Bowen	3.00	
	<hr/>	\$199.27

Office Supplies:

H. B. McArdle	\$38.55	
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	20.02	
A. W. Babbitt Co.	10.50	
L. E. Muran Co.	6.79	
Sullivan's Drug Store	4.55	
Cora H. Hulbert	3.55	
Arthur C. Damon	3.00	
James D. Reilly	2.28	
R. S. Bauer	1.75	
W. W. Lydston	1.50	
Emerson & Co.	.48	
	<hr/>	\$92.97

Certification of Notes:

Director of Accounts, Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$80.00
---	---------

Repairs and Equipment:

Peter Paul Mechanical Service	\$41.00	
H. B. McArdle	24.25	
James D. Reilly	7.00	
		\$72.25

Telephone:

New Eng. Tel. & Tel.	\$37.19
----------------------	---------

Rent Safe Deposit Box:

First National Bank, Ipswich	\$5.50
------------------------------	--------

Legal:

George A. Schofield	\$4.10
---------------------	--------

Recording Fees:

Moody Kimball Reg. of Deeds	\$1.16
-----------------------------	--------

Express:

American Railway Express Co.	\$.45
------------------------------	--------

Assessors

Salaries and Wages	\$1,972.50
Printing and Advertising	258.83
Transportation and Traveling	147.50
Telephone	94.29
Abstract of Titles	87.75
Repairs to Equipment	12.00
Supplies	11.00
Dues and Subscriptions	10.00
Stationery and Postage	2.25
	\$2,596.12
	\$2,596.12

Salaries and Wages:

Assessors:

Chester C. Caldwell, Chairman and Clerk	\$1,500.00
Worthington H. Mansfield	200.00
John E. Norman	200.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,900.00

Clerical:

Jean Shulyako	72.50
	<hr/>

\$1,972.50

Printing and Advertising:

Charles G. Hull Press	\$237.00
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	15.18
Times Publishing Co.	6.65
	<hr/>

\$258.83

Transportation and Traveling:

C. C. Caldwell	\$125.00
J. E. Norman	12.50
W. H. Mansfield	10.00
	<hr/>

\$147.50

Telephone:

New England Tel. & Tel.	\$94.29
-------------------------	---------

Abstract of Titles:

Lella D. Stott	\$87.75
----------------	---------

Repairs to Equipment:

Raymond G. Snow	\$12.00
-----------------	---------

Supplies:

Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	\$6.75
H. B. McArdle	3.25
Cora H. Hulbert	1.00
	<hr/>

\$11.00

Dues and Subscriptions :

Banker & Tradesman		\$10.00
--------------------	--	---------

Stationery and Postage :

Charles E. Goodhue, P. M.		\$2.25
---------------------------	--	--------

Law

Salaries and Wages		\$108.33
--------------------	--	----------

Special Services		804.65
------------------	--	--------

		\$912.98
--	--	----------

Salaries and Wages :

Town Counsel :

George A. Schofield	*\$75.01	
Robert T. Bamford	33.32	

		\$108.33
--	--	----------

Special Services :

Tax Appeals :

Chamberlain & Burnham	\$300.00	
J. Wilson & Son, Inc.	200.00	
George A. Schofield	112.40	

	\$612.40	
--	----------	--

Court Cases :

George A. Schofield	\$135.00	
---------------------	----------	--

Insurance and ERA Conferences :

Robert T. Bamford	\$30.00	
George A. Schofield	27.25	

	\$57.25	
--	---------	--

		\$804.65
--	--	----------

*Includes \$8.33 applicable to 1933.

Town Clerk

Salaries and Wages	\$1,020.00
Recording and Indexing	202.00
Office Supplies	82.29
Stationery and Postage	44.13
Antiquarian Papers	30.00
Death Returns	22.75
Birth Returns	22.25
Maps	18.00
Printing and Advertising	9.00
Premium on Bond	5.00
Traveling	3.00
Express	1.59
	<hr/>
	\$1,460.01
	<hr/> <hr/>

Salaries and Wages:

Town Clerk:

Edward S. Cogswell \$1,000.00

Clerical and Stenographic:

Bernice B. Arsenault 15.00
 Dorothy Gerry 3.00
 Mildred Mansfield 2.00

\$1,020.00

Recording and Indexing:

Edward S. Cogswell \$202.00

Office Supplies:

L. E. Muran Co. \$28.44
 H. B. McArdle 19.85
 Sullivan's Drug Store 15.25
 Miller & Lord 9.90
 Diamond Union Stamp Works 3.50
 Spaulding Moss Co. 2.78
 W. W. Lydston 1.50
 Hoffman Seal Stamp Engraving
 Co. 1.07

82.29

Stationery and Postage:		
Charles E. Goodhue, Post.	37.38	
H. B. McArdle	5.50	
P. B. Murphy	1.25	
	<hr/>	44.13
Antiquarian Papers:		
Amos E. Jewett		30.00
Death Returns:		
R. K. Whittier	10.25	
H. Blake	7.25	
E. J. M. Scahill	5.25	
	<hr/>	22.75
Birth Returns:		
F. L. Collins	14.00	
T. H. Foote	3.25	
B. B. Mansfield	3.00	
C. T. Ames	2.00	
	<hr/>	22.25
Maps:		
Henry S. Spaulding		18.00
Printing and Advertising:		
Charles G. Hull Press	3.50	
Times Publishing Co.	3.00	
F. R. Hull	2.50	
	<hr/>	9.00
Premium on Bond:		
Barker Agency		5.00
Traveling:		
Edward S. Cogswell		3.00
Express:		
Railway Express Co.		1.59

Election and Registration

Registrars	\$300.00
Election Officers	780.29
Printing and Advertising	320.50
Supplies and Equipment	135.05
Legal	15.00
Clerical	10.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,560.84
	<hr/> <hr/>

Registrars :

Henry Hills	\$75.00	
Walter E. Lezon	75.00	
Frank H. Girard	75.00	
Edward S. Cogswell	75.00	
	<hr/>	\$300.00

Election Officers :

Frank H. Girard	\$66.40
Harry Kimball	58.52
James Stewart	37.88
Brainard C. Wallace	33.75
Henry F. Hills	24.76
Mary Lombard	21.39
Walter Callahan	19.88
George Chadwell	18.76
Eva Woodbury	16.88
Clarence Smith	16.50
Edgar L'Italian	16.32
Walter Henderson	16.32
Carrie Ladd	15.01
Leslie Surette	12.94
George A. Schofield	11.63
Wilbur Dupray	11.26
Kenneth Ready	11.26
Bertha McInnis	11.26
Philip Knight	11.26
Lincoln Howe	11.26
Frank Klosowski	11.26
George Brooker	11.26

Katherine Hurley	10.69
Katherine Kobos	10.69
Nelson W. Pascoe	10.50
Edward S. Cogswell	10.13
Walter E. Lezon	10.13
Susan Nason	9.94
Arthur H. Walton	9.38
Frederick Pickard	9.38
Helen Davis	9.38
William Wallace	9.38
Gladys Hulbert	7.88
William Karstonas	7.69
Walter H. Fraser	6.38
Bessie F. Clapp	6.38
George Mayes	6.38
Frances Pickering	6.38
Leslie M. Dupray	6.38
Gordon C. Player, Jr.	6.38
Mary McLaughlin	6.38
Henry Shaw	6.38
Harold Haskell	6.38
Kenneth Clapp	6.38
Walter F. Poole	6.38
Walter Somers	5.63
Bernard Sullivan	5.25
Harland Burke	5.25
John Sweeney	5.06
Peter Bonzar	4.88
May Hurley	4.88
Dennison Wallace	4.50
May L. Burns	4.31
Alex Mulholland	4.31
Henry S. Bowen, Jr.	3.75
Clifford Comeau	3.00
Paul T. Reddy	3.00
Pauline Claxton	3.00
H. Bokron	3.00
Dana Wells	3.00
Rachael Moynihan	3.00
Parker S. Atkinson	3.00
Lizzie M. Dodge	3.00
John F. Goodhue	3.00

Edna Michaud	3.00	
Roland Singer	3.00	
Doris Comeau	3.00	
Elizabeth Clapp	3.00	
Frank T. Smith	3.00	
Arthur J. Brennan	3.00	
Phyllis Girard	3.00	
Betty F. Clapp	3.00	
Anna Blonda	3.00	
Francis A. Comer	3.00	
Ignace Blonda	3.00	
Alcide Lombard	3.00	
Thomas Atherly	3.00	
Hazen R. Irvine	3.00	
Frank R. Starkey	2.25	
Frank B. Kloss	2.06	
Charles S. Garrett	1.50	
David B. Claxton	1.31	
Frances Cogswell	1.31	
Nora Moynihan	1.31	
Harriet Fairfield	1.31	
Albert Waite	1.31	
		<hr/>
		\$780.29
Printing and Advertising:		
Chronicle Publishing Co.	\$184.50	
Charles G. Hull Press	131.00	
Fred R. Hull	5.00	
		<hr/>
		\$320.50
Office Supplies and Equipment:		
R. Dexter Tolman	92.00	
H. B. McArdle	21.00	
Arthur C. Damon	16.05	
Charles E. Goodhue, Post.	6.00	
		<hr/>
		\$135.05
Legal:		
George A. Schofield		\$15.00
Clerical:		
Dorothy L. Gerry		\$10.00

Town Hall

Salaries and Wages	\$1,300.00
Fuel	663.51
Gas and Light	539.60
Insurance	262.30
Repairs	220.42
Supplies	114.14
Water	53.50
Laundry	12.00
Decorating	10.00
Express	1.50

\$3,176.97

Salaries and Wages:

Janitor:

Samuel H. Williams	1,300.00
--------------------	----------

Fuel:

Gulf Refining Co.	\$403.15	
Harris Oil Co.	221.77	
Allen Fuel Co.	38.59	
	<hr/>	663.51

Gas and Light:

Electric Light Dept.	510.65	
North Shore Gas Co.	28.95	
	<hr/>	539.60

Insurance:

Barker Agency	\$107.50	
George A. Schofield, Agent	68.80	
E. Benjamin Currier	68.80	
Damon & Damon	17.20	
	<hr/>	\$262.30

Repairs:

Lawrence Orsini	\$87.15
William Patterson	44.19

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police

Salaries and Wages	\$9,278.22
Hire and Maintenance of Auto	943.28
Telephone	164.76
Equipment for Men	110.76
Insurance	85.11
Postage, Printing and Supplies	74.86
Painting Police Lines	43.80
Laundry	30.16
Meals	13.25
	<hr/>
	\$10,744.20
	<hr/> <hr/>

Salaries and Wages:

Chief:

William E. Garrette	\$1,716.00
---------------------	------------

Patrolmen:

Gordon Ewing	1,468.32
Byard Horsman	1,438.56
Valorous Grant	1,431.96
Edward Blauvelt	1,118.84
Stanley Surpitski	1,115.08
	<hr/>
	\$6,572.76

Keeper Lock-up:

Frank Dondero	\$520.00
---------------	----------

Specials:

Jesse Jedrey	241.20
Joseph Leet	79.92
Samuel Chouinard	79.84
Stanley Surpitski	21.68

John Greene	20.84
Harold Poor	8.00
Joseph Archie	7.08
Edward Perry	4.00
Edward Blauvelt	3.08
Frank Dondero	1.32

\$466.96

Matron:

Dorothy Green	\$2.50
---------------	--------

\$9,278.22

Hire and Maintenance of Autos:

R. W. Davis Co., Inc.	\$486.11
D. A. Grady Co.	447.34
J. T. Hood	6.50
Raymond Lord	1.50
Ipswich Motor Co., Inc.	1.33
Mayer & Porter	.50

\$943.28

Telephone:

New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	\$164.76
-----------------------------	----------

Equipment for Men:

Iver Johnson Co.	\$98.16
Chapmans Radio Shop	11.10
Hills Mens Shop	1.50

\$110.76

Insurance:

E. Benjamin Currier	\$85.11
---------------------	---------

Postage, Printing and Supplies:

Koehler Mfg. Co.	\$24.50
Henry S. Bowen	21.00
Stanley Surowiec	8.50
John W. Goodhue Corp.	8.12
Crowley & Lunt	8.00
Charles E. Goodhue, Post.	2.25
Mallard Electric Co.	1.70
Sullivan's Drug Store	.79

\$74.86

Painting Police Lines:

Material:

A. C. Damon	\$18.80
-------------	---------

Labor:

Mayes Horsman	\$12.50
Samuel Chouinard	12.50
	<u>25.00</u>

\$43.80

Laundry:

Daisy L. Poor	\$30.16
---------------	---------

Meals:

Atlas Lunch	\$8.20
Claxton Sea Grill	5.05

\$13.25

Police Dept. Car

R. W. Davis Co., Inc.	\$614.00
-----------------------	----------

Fire Department

Salaries and Wages	\$9,716.50
Buildings and Grounds	1,134.25
Equipment and Repairs	686.26
Other Expenses	458.33

\$11,995.34

Salaries and Wages:

Engineers:

Edward H. Smith, Chief	\$200.00
George W. Brown, Asst.	150.00
Samuel W. Atherley, Asst.	150.00

\$500.00

Chauffeurs :

George W. Brown	\$1,560.00
Frank O'Malley	1,560.00
Lawrence Adams	1,560.00
James D. Gilbert	1,560.00

 6,240.00

Sundry Persons, call firemen 2,800.00

Superintendent - Fire Alarm

Charles Mallard 100.00

Sundry Persons, still alarms 76.50

 \$9,716.50

Buildings and Grounds :

Light, Heat and Water :

Lathrop Brothers \$149.30

Electric Light Department 116.43

Charles L. Lovell 114.64

North Shore Gas Co. 30.55

Water Department 15.03

 \$425.95

Carpentry, Plumbing and Electrical :

Charles W. Rand \$106.55

Mallard Electric Company 50.53

William Patterson 48.03

Guy Reedy 43.80

Edward H. Smith 17.05

Roland Singer 10.20

George H. Hills 5.95

John Budzinski 1.75

George Hayes .50

 \$284.36

Supplies and Other Expenses :

A. P. Marcorelle \$179.54

Canney Lumber Company 131.92

John W. Goodhue Corp. 37.70

A. C. Damon 23.05

United Sweeping Compound Corp.	9.30
Ipswich Motor Company	5.40
Barker Agency	5.27
L. B. Philbrick Co.	5.20
Mrs. W. H. Rand	5.00
C. S. Tyler	3.96
James McCormack	3.75
N. J. Bolles	3.32
William Goditt	2.70
Ciolek Hardware Co.	2.33
A. H. Gray	2.00
George T. Johnson Co.	2.00
W. G. Horton	1.50

\$423.94

\$1,134.25

Equipment and Repairs:

D. A. Grady Co.	\$182.54
Harris Oil Co.	127.42
Ipswich Motor Co., Inc.	64.97
American LaFrance & Foamite Co.	58.74
Franklin W. Haines Co.	47.63
Mosher Brothers	40.90
John W. Goodhue Corp.	32.66
Mallard Electric Company	26.15
Gorham Fire Equip. Co.	17.01
James McCormack	16.50
Elmer Cowperthwaite	15.00
Mass. State Prison	10.56
A. P. Marcocelle	9.57
C.A. Moss Laboratories	6.75
Ciolek Hardware Co.	5.18
N. J. Bolles	4.58
McRobbie & Damon	4.50
Pressure Snubber Co.	4.50
Central Auto Sales	3.10
A. C. Damon	2.65
Charles A. Cook	1.75
Mayer & Porter	1.50
Conley's Drug Store	1.50
Seagraves Corp.	.60

\$686.26

Equipment:

W. & L. E. Gurley	\$31.09
-------------------	---------

Transportation:

James Kotek	\$10.50	
John Gorsky	7.00	
Walter Waz	5.50	
A. H. Gray	3.50	
Ben Colas	2.00	
	<hr/>	\$28.50

Printing and Advertising:

Chronicle Publishing Co.	\$7.20
--------------------------	--------

Supplies:

A. P. Marcorelle	\$3.50	
Ciolek Hardware Co.	.50	
	<hr/>	\$4.00

Stationery and Postage:

Charles E. Goodhue, Post.	\$2.00
---------------------------	--------

Moth Department

Salaries and Wages	\$2,205.76
Equipment and Repairs	959.16
Insecticides	667.51
Insurance	299.40
Hardware and Tools	40.76
Telephone	31.71
Printing and Advertising	24.90
Express and Transportation	20.63
	<hr/>
	<u>\$4,249.83</u>

Salaries and Wages:

Superintendent:

Francis C. Wade	\$750.10
Gardner C. Caverly	445.95

\$1,196.05

Clerical:

Jean Shulayko	\$ 6.00
---------------	---------

Labor:

Ernest Boudreau	504.46
Jesse Leet	162.75
Fred Thompson	89.50
Herbert Goodhue	42.75
Alfred E. Wade	36.00
Carl G. Woodbury	32.50
Napoleon LeMay	29.50
Alfred Miller	28.50
Clifford C. Boylan	26.00
L. C. Miller	13.50
Robert Player	10.50
Donald Hamm	9.00
Gustavus Grover	5.25
Charles Crossman	5.00
John Daitlaka	4.00
Alfred Carlton	2.50
Wesley Andrews	2.00

\$1,003.71

\$2,205.76

Equipment, Repairs and Supplies:

Frost Insecticide Co.	\$452.60
Harris Oil Co.	134.44
Ipswich Motor Co., Inc.	114.96
Acme Rubber Mfg. Co.	50.00
Central Auto Repair Shop	42.05
James McCormack	34.95
D. A. Grady Co.	26.89
McRobbie & Damon	26.72
W. D. Fessenden	18.10
R. W. Davis Co., Inc.	11.57
A. P. Marcocelle	11.40
Canney Lumber Co.	10.23
Harry Greenberg	10.00
Metropolitan Oil Co.	9.30
Registry of Motor Vehicles	4.00
Mallard Electric Co.	1.95

\$959.16

Insecticides:

Sherman Williams Co.	\$479.99	
Sullivans Drug Store	96.00	
Essex County Farming Ass'n	79.64	
James Higgins & Son	11.88	
	<hr/>	\$667.51

Insurance:

Barker Agency	\$266.40	
George A. Schofield, Agent	33.00	
	<hr/>	\$299.40

Hardware and Tools:

Ciolek Hardware Co.	\$23.43	
John W. Goodhue Corp.	16.38	
Fitzhenry-Guptill Co.	.95	
	<hr/>	\$40.76

Telephone:

New England Tel. & Tel. Co.		\$31.71
-----------------------------	--	---------

Printing and Advertising:

Chronicle Publishing Co.	\$18.90	
Henry S. Bowen	6.00	
	<hr/>	\$24.90

Express and Transportation:

James Wile	\$16.70	
R. E. Lord	1.50	
Blaisdell Express	1.00	
Railway Express Co.	.93	
D. A. Grady Co.	.50	
	<hr/>	\$20.63

Tree Warden

Salaries and Wages		\$664.49
Hardware, Tools and Supplies		101.70
Gasoline and Oil		10.51
Advertising		4.80
	<hr/>	\$781.50
	<hr/>	<hr/>

Fighting Fires:

Sundry, Persons		\$97.00
-----------------	--	---------

Apparatus:

Franklin W. Haines Co.	\$61.24	
American LaFrance Co.	20.86	
	<hr/>	\$82.10

Supplies:

Franklin W. Haines Co.	\$22.00	
Mayer & Porter	2.58	
	<hr/>	\$24.58

Printing:

Henry S. Bowen		\$5.00
----------------	--	--------

Repairs:

James McCormack		\$1.50
-----------------	--	--------

Health and Sanitation

General Administrative		\$1,106.14
Inspection		1,522.20
Quarantine and Contagious Diseases		459.70
Tuberculosis		259.20
Child Hygiene and Tuberculosis		250.00
		<hr/>
		\$3,597.24
		<hr/> <hr/>

General Administrative:

Salaries:

Dr. Geo. E. MacArthur, Chairman	\$100.00
Dr. Charles T. Ames	75.00
Joseph Saltzberg	75.00
	<hr/>
	\$250.00

Garbage Collection:

Nicholas Pappas	\$693.75
J. E. Lombard	18.00
	<hr/>
	\$711.75

Traveling:

L. M. Foster	\$59.92
Joseph Saltzberg	12.50
	<hr/>
	\$72.42

Printing and Advertising:

Chronicle Publishing Co.	\$17.05
Hobbs & Warren	2.91
L. E. Moran	.35
	<hr/>
	\$20.31

Stationery & Postage:

Hobbs & Warren	\$12.26
Charles E. Goodhue, Post.	1.80
	<hr/>
	\$14.06

Signs:

W. H. Mansfield	\$12.20
Canney Lumber Co.	1.40
	<hr/>
	\$13.60

Disposal of Dead Animals:

A. H. Gray	\$9.00
Frank Taylor	1.00
Stanley Syklosz	1.00
Philip Viladenis	.50
	<hr/>
	\$11.50

Dues:

American Public Health Ass'n	\$5.00
---------------------------------	--------

Legal:

Robert T. Bamford	\$5.00
-------------------	--------

Carting:

A. H. Grey	\$2.50
------------	--------

\$1,106.14

Inspection:

Milk and Slaughtering:

Eben B. Moulton, Inspector	\$600.00
Eben B. Moulton, Expenses and Traveling	86.23
Essex County Agricultural School	33.97
	<hr/>
	\$720.20

Sanitation:

Brainard C. Wallace, Inspector	\$600.00
Brainard C. Wallace, Traveling and expenses	27.00
	<hr/>
	\$627.00

Animals:

G. L. Woodbury, Inspector	\$175.00
---------------------------	----------

\$1,522.20

Quarantine and Contagious Diseases:

Medical, Board and Care:

Dr. Charles T. Ames	\$188.50
Mass. Dept. Public Welfare	163.00
Town of Hamilton	71.00
	<hr/>
	\$422.50

Transportation:

Charles T. Ames	\$20.00
D. A. Grady Co.	17.20
	<hr/>
	\$37.20

\$459.70

Tuberculosis:

Essex Sanatorium, Board and care	\$259.20
----------------------------------	----------

Child Hygiene and Tuberculosis:

Dr. George E. MacArthur, Director	\$250.00
-----------------------------------	----------

Highway Department

Administrative	\$ 3,134.33
*Snow Removal	21,899.62
Oiling Street	6,835.18
Street Maintenance	6,198.55
Equipment and Repairs	5,568.92
Oiling Street, Section 34, Chapter 90,	
General Laws	3,056.24
Buoys and Foats	657.70
Freight on Materials and Supplies	209.93
Maintenance of Highway Garage	106.89
Maintenance of Town Wharf Property	15.45
	<hr/>
	\$47,682.81
* Less: Refunds and Contribution by State	1,585.38
	<hr/>
	<u>\$46,097.43</u>

General Administration:

Salaries and Wages:

Francis E. Wood, Supt.	\$1,815.84
Ruth E. Lord	5.00
Mildred Mansfield	4.20
	<hr/>
	\$1,825.04

Insurance:

George A. Schofield, Agent	\$889.75
E. Benjamin Currier	108.00
Damon & Damon	55.12
	<hr/>
	\$1,052.87

Telephone:

New Eng. Tel. & Tel.	\$131.84
----------------------	----------

Postage and Printing:

Chronicle Publishing Co.	\$46.30
Charles E. Goodhue, Post.	16.30
	<hr/>
	\$62.60

Supplies:

Cora H. Hulbert	\$8.46
L. B. Philbrick Co.	7.95
Estate, Angus I. Savory	6.25
Conleys Drug Store	5.15
	<hr/>
	\$27.81

Express:

Railway Express Co.	\$9.82
D. A. Grady Co.	1.00
James Wile	.75
Caldwells Express	.60
	<hr/>
	\$12.17

Licenses:

Registry Motor Vehicles	\$12.00
-------------------------	---------

Engineering:

Henry S. Spaulding	\$10.00
--------------------	---------

\$3,134.33

Oiling Street:

Materials:

The Barrett Co.	\$1,561.17
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y.	1,409.07
Northeastern Supply Co.	792.37
Trimount Oil Co.	392.13
Welch & Moynihan	349.57
American Bituminous Co.	55.44
Harriet Nourse	38.10
H. Addie Goodhue	1.80
W. L. Phillips	1.75
A. Story Brown	.40
	<hr/>
	\$4,601.80

Labor:

Russell Scahill	.....	\$124.00
Francis Pickering		119.37
Arthur Leavitt		118.25

Alvary Marriott	112.75
Charles Pickard	112.00
Chester Stone	106.75
Joseph Phaneuf	102.25
William Reilly	81.00
Guy Wells	79.50
Clement Arsenault	57.00
Ralph Brockelbank	50.50
W. L. Phillips	49.50
Louis Kelley	41.00
Joseph Doty	37.75
William Warner	37.00
Daniel Nevins	33.50
Tenney Robicheau	33.00
Alonzo Rand	26.00
Joseph Rodzen	25.00
Arthur Grant	25.00
Walter Callahan	24.25
Joseph Barney	24.00
Samuel Chouinard	22.50
John Cummings	21.50
Samuel Lavoie	21.00
John Terentowizy	20.50
Henry Andrews	17.00
Henry Shaw	13.00
Nick Karchonas	12.00
Arthur Warner	12.00
Tony Chirco	12.00
Nicholas Poehranoklos	12.00
Harvey Graham	12.00
Kenneth Spurling	10.50
John Ewic	9.50
Percy Glover	9.50
Thomas Flynn	8.00
Oscar Holm	7.50
Arthur Marriott	4.50
Dan McIntyre	4.00
John Bzizinski	3.00

\$1,651.37

Trucks and Teams:

Michael Ryan	113.75
Fred Harris	109.38
Philip Bernard	96.88
James Wile	86.25
Wilfred Wile	78.75
Lester Wood	38.75
A. H. Gray	25.00
Felix Wegzyn	17.00
Maynard Lane	10.00
Edward Blaisdell	6.25
	<hr/>
	\$582.01

\$6,835.18

Street Maintenance:

Labor:

Albert Sheppard	\$914.75
John D. Kelly	816.41
Francis Pickering	430.99
Russell Scahill	414.25
Ernest Carter	405.50
Joseph Phaneuf	308.50
Chester Stone	306.75
William Reilly	258.50
Alvary Marriott	166.25
Guy Wells	67.50
Louis Kelly	41.25
Joseph Hardy	40.95
Arthur Leavitt	39.00
William Burns	37.45
W. L. Phillips	27.50
John Cummings	21.50
Albert Hall	20.00
Arthur Grant	13.50
Joseph Rodzen	13.50
Joseph Sojka	13.25
Daniel Nevins	13.00
Joseph Doty	12.50
William Warner	12.00
Guy Ready	11.25
Clement Arsenault	11.00

Robert Spencer	9.60
Napoleon LeMay	8.00
Charles V. Hills	8.00
Adam Bobola	8.00
Roy Weiland	8.00
Wesley Andrews	8.00
Adam Somers	8.00
Wilbur Dort	8.00
Richard Collum	8.00
Frank Comeau	8.00
Charles Sonier	8.00
George Chadwell	8.00
Aloyzy Gurczak	8.00
Jean Amerio	8.00
Raymond Labelle	8.00
Herman Nelson	8.00
Harvey Graham	8.00
Albert Waite	8.00
Arthur Grant	8.00
James Paige	8.00
Isaac Spencer	8.00
Walter Trask	8.00
Albert Blunda	8.00
Alonzo Rand	8.00
Tenney Robicheau	8.00
Joseph Barney	8.00
Edwin Poole	8.00
Simon Kimon	8.00
Jean Godin	8.00
Samuel Lavoie	8.00
John Terentowicy	8.00
Joseph Poirier	6.00
Walter Callahan	5.50
Roland Singer	5.00
Tony Bartiniski	4.50
Fred Manthorn	4.25
Leslie Gilmore	4.00
Harold Poor	4.00
Henry Andrews	4.00
Charles Thomas	4.00
Elwyn Fessenden	4.00
Charles Pickard	2.50

William Arsenault	2.50
Ralph Brockelbank	2.25
Edward Smith	1.70
Arthur Lange	1.50
George Geanakantzos	1.50
Peter Alexopolous	1.50
Henry Shaw	1.25
David Johnson	1.00
George McIntyre	.50
Nick Demitropolos	.50

\$4,728.60

Materials:

New England Metal Culvert Co.	\$332.24
Traffic Equipment Co.	297.70
Salvay Sales Corp.	232.64
H. Addie Goodhue	135.43
Maynard Lane	45.00
Handlan Brick Mfg. Co.	43.20
Winchester Brick Co.	36.75
Harriet Nourse	33.16
Orville Rathe	25.50
Irving Brown	20.55
W. L. Phillips	18.45
R. T. Crane Estate	9.00
A Story Brown	8.20

\$1,237.82

Trucks and Teams:

M. Ryan	\$110.00
Fred Harris	46.25
Story Brown	31.00
Maynard Lane	10.00
Charles Day	9.38
A. H. Gray	8.00
Wilfred Wile	7.50
S. D. Perley	5.00
Lester Wood	5.00

\$232.13

\$6,198.55

Equipment and Repairs:

Durable:

R. W. Davis Co., Inc	\$500.00
Dyar Sales & Machinery Co.	422.50
Turner Hill Farm	100.00

\$1,022.50

Sundry and Repairs:

Ipswich Motor Co., Inc	\$1,052.04
Standard Oil Co. of N.Y.	921.46
R. W. Davis Co., Inc.	519.01
D. A. Grady Co.	316.33
James McCormack	314.50
John W. Goodhue Corp.	264.87
Canney Lumber Co.	152.00
Central Auto Repair Shop	150.70
Harris Oil Co.	120.26
Dyar Sales & Machinery Co.	109.50
Comm. of Mass.	80.00
Ciolek Hardware Co.	77.15
Essex County Agricultural Ass'n	70.40
Buffalo Steam Roller Co.	63.40
A. P. Littlefield	50.50
Mayer & Porter	47.24
A. P. Marcorelle	24.92
Zina Goodell Corp.	22.66
Hamblett & Hayes Co.	18.28
Calvin W. Vaughan & Son	18.00
Philco Steel Co.	17.98
American Brush Co., Inc.	17.35
A. C. Damon	15.80
Wood Hydraulic Hoist & Body Co.	15.54
A. J. Barton & Son, Inc.	15.30
Donald Hamm	15.00
Harry Greenberg	12.00
Michael Ryan	11.00
New England Machinery Co.	10.05
Prices Sunnycrest Garage	9.06
American Chain Link Co.	7.50

M. B. Paige Co.	3.00
William Patterson	2.90
George H. Walek	.50
Harper Garage Co.	.22

\$4,546.42

\$5,568.92

Oiling Streets—Section 34, Chapter 90, General Laws

Materials:

The Barrett Co.	\$1,666.36
Standard Oil Co.	62.30
Mrs. Addie Goodhue	47.33
Nathaniel Harris	47.00
Mrs. Harriet Nourse	21.45
Davis & Furber Machine Co.	18.72
American Chain Link Co.	7.50

\$1,870.66

Labor:

Albert Sheppard	\$60.70
William Reilly	52.50
Chester Stone	51.50
Louis Kelley	49.00
John Cummings	48.50
Joseph Rodzen	44.50
Joseph Phaneuf	43.00
William Warner	34.50
Arthur Leavitt	32.50
Arthur Grant	30.50
A. Rand	30.25
Russell Scahill	30.00
Clement Arsenault	29.00
Alvary Marriott	28.75
Francis Pickering	28.75
Henry Shaw	26.25
Daniel Nevins	26.25

John Kelly	26.00
Percy Glover	21.25
T. Robicheau	21.00
Joseph Doty	21.00
Raymond Brockelbank	17.00
Guy Wells	14.50
J. Terentowicz	12.25
Oscar Holm	11.00
Samuel Chouinard	8.00
D. McIntire	5.25
J. Ewic	4.75
John Sweeney	1.00
Clifford Comeau	.50

\$809.95

Trucks:

James Wile	\$117.50
Edward Blaisdell	71.88
Wilfred Wile	61.25
Fred Harris	58.75
Michael Ryan	30.00
Nathaniel Harris	21.25
Lester Wood	15.00

\$375.63

\$3,056.24

Buoys and Floats:

Material:

Century Wood	
Preserving Co.	\$210.00
Canney Lumber Co.	141.19
John W. Goodhue Corp.	42.66
Everett Frazier	10.00
Harris Oil Co.	9.50
James McCormack	7.50

\$420.40

Labor:

W. H. Mansfield	75.90
F. Denningham	75.90
Raymond Hull	10.00

James Farley, Jr.	8.00
Charles Rogers	6.50
Justin Hull, Sr.	4.00
Elmer Dunbar	4.00
Clifford Appleton	4.00
William Martineau	4.00
	<hr/>
	\$192.30

Care and Maintenance:

S. Bayley	\$45.00	
		\$657.70

Freight on Materials and Supplies:

Boston & Maine R. R.		\$209.93
----------------------	--	----------

Highway Garage:

Electric Light Department	\$59.13	
Water Department	47.76	
	<hr/>	\$106.89

Maintenance of Town Wharf Property:

Materials and Labor:

William Patterson	9.45	
W. H. Mansfield	3.00	
Arthur W. Manzer	3.00	
	<hr/>	\$15.45

Total Expenditures for Protection of
Persons and Property

\$93,672.36

Unemployment Committee — 1932

Seeds:

John W. Goodhue Corp.	\$8.01
-----------------------	--------

Unemployment Committee — 1933 — No. 2

Materials and Supplies	\$1,254.75
Administration and Supervision	599.63
Labor	261.75
Rentals	106.25
Freight and Express	21.24
License	2.53
	<hr/>
	\$2,246.15
	<hr/> <hr/>

Administration and Supervision :

Brainard C. Wallace	\$216.00	
Walter F. Poole	180.00	
Jean Shulayko	117.00	
Bessie F. Dawson	54.00	
Charles Hill	22.50	
Clifford C. Boylan	10.13	
	<hr/>	\$599.63

Materials and Supplies :

John W. Goodhue Corp.	\$197.58
Canney Lumber Co.	177.75
Jacob Kauffman	89.05
Parker Danner Co.	85.50
W. S. Simpson, Inc.	77.96
Wellington Bull	69.88
Edwin K. Carpenter	66.49
A. Story Brown	55.50
A. P. Littlefield	52.25
Ciolek Hardware Co.	45.32
H. & L. Chase	45.00
Nathaniel Harris	38.40
Thomas H. Reedy	36.75
The Bond Co.	32.11
Michael Ryan	31.75
James McCormick	31.56
W. G. Horton	21.51
Lynn Sand & Stone Co.	19.38
A. C. Damon	15.40
Cora H. Hulbert	11.85
William Patterson	9.15

A. L. Norcross	7.50	
Walter F. Hulbert	7.25	
Boston Mill Remnants Co.	6.75	
Harris Oil Co.	4.00	
Mosher Bros.	3.75	
McRobbie & Damon	3.37	
Mallard Electric Co.	3.33	
Christos Gianakas	3.20	
W. F. Poole	1.75	
Arthur LeClair	1.76	
Victor Wiezbicki	1.65	
Conleys Drug Store	.25	
C. S. Tyler	.05	
	<hr/>	\$1,254.75

Rentals:

Thomas H. Reedy	\$46.00	
Walter Hulbert	27.00	
Arthur Manzer	15.50	
Edwards Typewriter Exchange	15.00	
Abner Gray	1.50	
Raymond Lord	1.25	
	<hr/>	\$106.25

Freight and Express:

C. C. Caldwell	\$13.05	
Boston & Maine	7.19	
James L. Wile	1.00	
	<hr/>	\$21.24

License:

Registry of Deeds Essex		\$2.53
-------------------------	--	--------

Labor:

Harold Smith	\$15.00
Fred Davis	15.00
Chester Patch	14.50
Edward Carpenter	13.75
Charles Linehan	13.50
Edward Poirier	13.50
Hugh Gwinn	13.50
Fred Harris	12.50

Wilfred Wile	10.25
Kenneth Tremper	9.75
Webster Stone	9.75
Thomas Lampropoulos	9.75
Kenneth Comeau	9.75
Joseph Gallant	9.75
Adam Somers	8.00
Frank Campbell	8.00
Samuel Lavoie	8.00
Harold Poor	8.00
Henry A. Manzer	8.25
William Martineau	7.75
Alfred Gallant	3.75
Harold Haskell	3.75
Wilbur Dort	3.00
Herbert Goodhue	3.00
Ralph Di Francisco	3.00
Richard Collum	3.00
Herbert Pickard	3.00
Albert Blunda	3.00
William Graham	3.00
John Dailitha	3.00
Barney Dziadul	3.00
John Budzinski	3.00
Anthony Burek	3.00
L. Wilkinson	2.75
Raymond Labelle	.25

\$261.75

Federal Emergency Relief — Civil Works Service Fund
 Sundry Persons \$4,722.50

Stadium Donations

Labor	\$1,054.38
Rentals	93.56
Materials	21.65

\$1,169.59

Labor:

Arthur Leavitt	\$121.00
Elmer McIntyre	100.00
John Gillis	72.00

Petre Luc	66.50
Charles Glover	36.00
George Boucher	36.00
John Singer	25.50
David R. Horsman	24.00
Charles Hill	24.00
Adam Somers	24.00
William Jean	24.00
Peter Galanis	24.00
James Dusarenis	24.00
John Blonda	22.50
Joseph Gallant	22.50
Robert Player	22.50
Ignazia Blunda	22.50
Alex Barkowski	22.50
Wilfred Arsenault	22.50
George Mourikas	22.50
Thomas Panagiotopoulos	20.25
Harold Comeau	19.38
Albert Casali	18.75
Elias Comeau	18.75
Harry Meunier	18.75
Walter Kozaczka	16.00
Harold Smith	16.00
Gordon Player	15.00
Ernest Beaulieu	15.00
Felix Szymetzko	12.25
Wallace Bruce	12.00
Joseph Ostrega	12.00
Charles Linehan	12.00
Joseph Comeau	12.00
Joseph Stasink	12.00
Adam Babola	9.75
Paul Louis	9.75
Albert Fairfield	8.50
Frank Scahill	8.00
George Manthorn	8.00
Jesse Jedrev	7.50
Alcide Poirier	5.25
John E. Greene	5.00
Joseph Poirier	2.50
Albert Blonda	1.50

\$1,054.38

Rentals:

North Shore Gas Co.	\$80.81	
Ernest Stone	9.00	
Abner Gray	3.75	
	<hr/>	\$93.56

Materials:

James J. Welch & Co.	\$18.00	
John W. Goodhue Corp	3.65	
	<hr/>	\$21.65

Report of E. R. A. Administrator

To the Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report of the expenditures made by me in connection with the amounts which were received from the Federal Government, and the amounts which were allotted to the town of Ipswich from C.W.A. and E.R.A. for the year ending December 31, 1934.

Project	Federal Gov't	Town
Great Neck Road	\$18,427.86	\$11,656.10
Sewing	14,909.70	145.99
Painting Public Buildings	8,617.90	1,222.81
Building Cement Sidewalks	6,277.45	3,831.31
Graveling Roads	5,408.55	
Public Playground	4,674.75	740.42
Administration	4,380.00	1,360.67
Cutting Brush	4,235.75	
Building Canal Bridge	3,358.80	2,810.21
Grading Canal Bridge	3,071.50	1,791.27
Cemeteries	3,012.25	860.21
Grading Football Field	2,249.36	134.00
Building Bulkhead	2,195.83	
Fire Holes and Cisterns	1,921.38	759.24
Pest Control	1,725.00	
E.R.A. Band	1,519.00	40.50
Little Neck Playground	1,517.00	428.05

Nurse	944.40	
Heartbreak Water Extension	896.23	
Culvert - Choate Street	868.10	
Repairing Books - Library	842.40	
Cement Floor - Fire Station	709.50	
Seeding Clam Flats	604.00	367.28
Demolition of Jail Property	603.00	27.72
Burley School Playground	584.00	311.18
Cleaning Town Buildnigs	547.20	
Graveling - Legion Cemetery	484.40	
Shatswell School Playground	471.00	178.59
Waterproofing Shatswell School	369.73	
Disbursing Clerk	54.00	
Tools and Equipment		570.28
U. S. Gov't Refund		24.40
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$95,480.04	\$27,260.23

The following pages contain a detailed report of the expenditures made by me, from the following appropriations, and the projects to which they were allotted.

Unemployment	\$10,000.00
Tax Title	8,000.00
Great Neck Road	7,000.00
Canal Bridge	3,300.00

Respectfully submitted,

BRAINARD C. WALLACE,

E.R.A. Administrator.

Unemployment — \$10,000.00

Adminsitration	\$1,058.38
Sidewalks	3,831.31
Grading Canal Bridge	1,791.27
Painting and Repairing Public Buildings	1,222.81
Playground	569.17
Reseeding Clams	367.28
Tools and Equipment	305.55
Fire Cisterns	238.72
Cemeteries	168.95
Newmarch Street	164.25
Green Street Football Field	134.00
Great Neck Road	71.56
Sewing	26.35
E.R.A. Band	26.00
Refunds	24.40

\$10,000.00

Administration

Clerical Services	\$312.85
Investigations	288.00
Office Supplies and Equipment	202.47
Surveys and Blue Prints	117.66
Car Fares and Expenses	112.40
Medical Services	25.00

\$1,058.38

Clerical Services:

Bessie F. Dawson	\$300.00
Dorothy Gerry	12.85

\$312.85

Investigations:

Frances Cogswell	\$162.00
Albert Robinson	126.00

\$288.00

Office Supplies and Equipment:

Hobbs & Warren	\$88.02
Edward's Typewriter Exchange	60.00

Department of Correction	47.50	
United States Post Office	5.00	
Cora Hulbert	1.95	
		<hr/>
		\$202.47

Surveys and Blue Prints:

Worthington Mansfield	\$100.00	
Smith & Russell	11.00	
Modern Blue Print Co.	6.66	
		<hr/>
		\$117.66

Car Fares and Expenses:

Brainard C. Wallace		\$112.40
---------------------	--	----------

Medical Services:

Charles T. Ames		\$25.00
-----------------	--	---------

Sidewalk Project No. 14147B1-8 and 8A

Materials and Supplies		\$2,228.03
Trucking		817.50
Labor		624.50
Rental of Equipment		131.70
Sharpening Tools		26.58
Survey		3.00
		<hr/>
		\$3,831.31
		<hr/> <hr/>

Materials and Supplies:

William G. Horton	\$711.20	
George B. Brown	641.75	
Charles L. Lovell	584.50	
Canney Lumber Co.	112.27	
Addie Goodhue	77.60	
John W. Goodhue Corp.	63.82	
Harris Oil Co.	9.51	
D. A. Grady Co.	9.50	
Ipswich Motor Co.	6.55	
Harriet Nourse	9.50	
Water and Light Dept.	1.83	
		<hr/>
		\$2,228.03

Trucking:

Lester Wood	\$380.00	
Edward Blaisdell	302.50	
Chester Patch	42.50	
Wilfred Wile	32.50	
Phillip Bernard	30.00	
A.B.C. Mulholland	12.50	
Maynard Lane	10.00	
Fred Harris	5.00	
James Wile	2.50	
	<hr/>	\$817.50

Labor:

Guy Reedy	\$353.75	
Jesse Jedrey	81.00	
Thomas Reedy	62.50	
Perley Mullens	25.30	
Ralph Ladd	22.00	
Roland Singer	16.25	
Samuel Chouinard	8.00	
Daniel McIntyre	6.00	
Charles Sonier	6.00	
Arthur Gwinn	4.00	
Tenney Robicneau	4.00	
Adam Somers	4.00	
Elmer McIntire	4.00	
John Sieron	4.00	
William Jean	4.00	
Charles Rodgers	4.00	
Arthur Leavitt	4.00	
Walter Stone	4.00	
Terrance Perkins	4.00	
Edward Lynch	2.20	
Andrew Perry	1.50	
	<hr/>	\$624.50

Rental of Equipment:

Thomas H. Reedy	\$131.70
-----------------	----------

Sharpening Tools:

A. P. Littlefield	\$26.58
-------------------	---------

Survey:

Henry S. Spaulding	\$3.00
--------------------	--------

Grading Canal Bridge Project No. 6108-5 & 14147B1-6

Trucking	\$1,201.77
Materials	473.75
Plans and Survey	50.00
Supplies	15.15
Labor	48.00
Sharpening Tools	2.60

\$1,791.27

Trucking:

Edward Blaisdell	\$201.88
Everett Day	140.00
Phillip Bernard	138.75
Fred Harris	128.13
Harold Como	117.50
James Wile	112.50
Maynard Lane	106.88
A.B.C. Mulholland	77.50
Wilfred Wile	75.00
Lester Wood	58.75
Chester Patch	36.88
Michael Ryan	8.00

\$1,201.77

Materials:

Richard T. Crane, Est.	\$473.75
------------------------	----------

Plans and Survey:

Henry S. Spaulding	\$50.00
--------------------	---------

Supplies:

Harris Oil Co.	\$11.65
Lathrop Bros.	3.50

\$15.15

Labor:

Charles Hills	\$48.00
---------------	---------

Sharpening Tools:

A. P. Littlefield	\$2.60
-------------------	--------

Painting and Repairing Public Buildings**Project No. 6108-6 & 14147B4-7**

Paints and Supplies	\$1,023.49
Materials	161.72
Rental of Equipment	30.00
Teaming	7.25
Express	.35
	<hr/>
	\$1,222.81
	<hr/> <hr/>

Paints and Supplies:

A. P. Marcorelle	\$361.47	
Ciolek Hardware Co.	293.85	
J.W. Goodhue Corp.	222.03	
William Patterson	53.41	
Arthur C. Damon	48.90	
Boston Mill Remnants Co.	19.50	
William G. Horton	11.52	
L. B. Philbrook Co.	5.75	
Dennis J. Moynihan	5.71	
M. M. Ross	1.10	
C. S. Tyler	.25	
	<hr/>	\$1,023.49

Materials:

George McQuestion Co.	\$150.92	
Canney Lumber Co.	10.80	
	<hr/>	\$161.72

Rental of Equipment:

Romauld Lemieux	\$30.00
-----------------	---------

Teaming:

Abner H. Gray	\$7.25
---------------	--------

Expressing:

Caldwell's Express	\$.35
--------------------	--------

Playground Project No. 1414B11-9 & 16

Trucking		\$450.62
Labor		68.95
Supplies		27.00
Gravel		21.30
Plans		1.30
		<hr/>
		\$569.17
		<hr/> <hr/>

Trucking:

Chester Patch	\$210.00	
James Wile	138.75	
Edward Blaisdell	85.00	
Phillip Bernard	16.87	
	<hr/>	\$450.62

Labor:

Arthur Leavitt	\$44.00	
Russell Scahill	22.50	
James McCormack	2.45	
	<hr/>	\$68.95

Supplies:

John W. Goodhue Corp.	\$22.50	
Ciolek Hardware	4.50	
	<hr/>	\$27.00

Gravel:

Edward Blaisdell		\$21.30
------------------	--	---------

Plans:

Modern Blue Print Co.		\$1.30
-----------------------	--	--------

Reseeding Clam Flats - Project No. 14147B16-12

Seed Clams		\$231.00
Transportation		96.00
Trucking		40.28
		<hr/>
		\$367.28
		<hr/> <hr/>

Seed Clams:

Winslow Elms	\$231.00
--------------	----------

Transportation:

Samuel S. Bayley	\$96.00
------------------	---------

Trucking:

Lester Wood	\$40.28
-------------	---------

Tools, Equipment and Materials

Tools and Equipment	\$289.20
Materials	16.35
	<hr/>
	\$305.55
	<hr/> <hr/>

Tools and Equipment:

Ciolek Hardware Co.	\$126.09	
John W. Goodhue Corp.	125.41	
Parker Danner Co.	37.70	
	<hr/>	\$289.20

Materials:

Lynn Sand and Stone Co.	\$14.35	
Appleton Farms	2.00	
	<hr/>	\$16.35

Fire Cisterns Project No. 14147B20-22

Trucking	\$124.50
Materials and Supplies	96.22
Labor	18.00
	<hr/>
	\$238.72
	<hr/> <hr/>

Trucking:

Lester Wood	\$83.50	
Edward Blaisdell	30.00	
Henry Andrews	11.00	
	<hr/>	\$124.50

Materials and Supplies:

Winchester Brick Co.	\$52.00	
George B. Brown	23.75	
Canney Lumber Co.	12.07	
John W. Goodhue Corp.	8.40	
	<hr/>	\$96.22

Labor:

Guy Reedy	\$10.00	
Edward Smith	8.00	
	<hr/>	\$18.00

Cemetery Project No. 14147B15-17

Trucking	\$ 91.25
Cement	51.60
Sharpening Tools	26.10
	<hr/>
	\$168.95
	<hr/> <hr/>

Trucking:

Walter Hulbert	\$30.00	
A.B.C. Mulholland	28.75	
Lester Wood	20.00	
Carl Fryberg	8.75	
Edward Blaisdell	3.75	
	<hr/>	\$91.25

Cement:

William G. Horton	\$51.60
-------------------	---------

Sharpening Tools:

A. J. Barton & Son	\$22.20	
A. P. Littlefield	3.90	
	<hr/>	\$26.10

Newmarch Street Graveling

Labor	\$90.50
Trucking	73.75
	<hr/>
	\$164.25
	<hr/> <hr/>

Labor:

Charles Hills	\$12.00	
Thomas Sikora	8.00	
Peter Galanis	8.00	
Samuel Lavoie	8.00	
Alonzo Rand	8.00	
Nicholas Polehnoplous	8.00	
Savas Thanos	4.00	
John Mruk	4.00	
Albert Chouinard	4.00	
Kenneth Reedy	4.00	
Raymond LaBelle	4.00	
Andrew Perry	4.00	
Nicholas Karchonas	4.00	
Archie Dort	4.00	
Herbert Goodhue	4.00	
Joseph Gauthier	2.50	
	<hr/>	\$90.50

Trucking:

Chester Patch	\$20.00	
Phillip Bernard	20.00	
Everett Day	20.00	
Edward Blaisdell	13.75	
	<hr/>	\$73.75

Green Street Football Field Project

No. 14147B11-14 & 14A

Trucking	\$ 78.00
Rental of Equipment	35.50
Supplies	9.00
Teaming	8.00
Labor	3.50
	<hr/>
	\$134.00
	<hr/> <hr/>

Trucking:

Fred Harris	\$78.00
-------------	---------

Rental of Equipment:

North Shore Gas Co.	\$35.50
---------------------	---------

Supplies:

James J. Welch & Co.	\$9.00
----------------------	--------

Teaming:

Abner H. Gray	\$8.00
---------------	--------

Labor:

Lincoln Howe	\$3.50
--------------	--------

Great Neck Road

Sharpening Tools	\$44.00
Labor	20.46
Trucking	5.00
Supplies	2.10

\$71.56

Sharpening Tools:

A. P. Littlefield	\$32.00
A. J. Barton & Son, Inc.	12.00

\$44.00

Labor:

Albert Sheppard	\$6.96
Burton Comer	2.25
Richard Collum	2.25
Joseph Phaneuf	2.25
Alvary Marriott	2.25
Walter Stone	2.25
Adam Somers	2.25

\$20.46

Trucking.

Fred Harris	\$5.00
-------------	--------

Supplies:

Fred Harris	\$2.10
-------------	--------

Sewing Project No. 14147D-1W

Expressing	\$15.00
Repairing Machines	7.00
Supplies	4.35

\$26.35

Expressing:

James L. Wile	\$15.00
---------------	---------

Repairing Machines:

Daniel J. Marlin	\$7.00
------------------	--------

Supplies:

C. S. Tyler	\$2.30
-------------	--------

Dorothy Gerry	2.05
---------------	------

\$4.35

E.R.A. Band Project No. X14147F5OU2

Transportation	\$20.00
----------------	---------

Policing	\$6.00
----------	--------

\$26.00

Transportation:

MacDonald Brothers	\$20.00
--------------------	---------

Policing:

Joseph Archie	\$3.00	
John E. Green	1.50	
Joseph Leet	1.50	
	<hr/>	\$6.00

U. S. Govt. Refund

Refund:

Treasurer of the United States	\$24.40
--------------------------------	---------

Tax Title Loan

Administration	\$ 302.29
Great Neck Road	4,584.54
Cemeteries	691.26
Fire Cisterns	520.52
Little Neck Playground	428.05
Burley School Playground	311.18
Tools and Equipment	264.73
Shatswell School Playgrounds	178.59
Public Playgrounds Limebrook Road	171.25
Womens Sewing	119.64
Demolition of Green Street Property	27.72
F.E.R.A. Band Concerts	14.50
	<hr/>
	\$7,614.27
	<hr/> <hr/>

E.R.A. \$8,000.00 TAX TITLE**Administration**

Investigations	\$138.00
Clerical Services	100.00
Office Supplies	43.81
Car Fares and Expenses	14.45
Telephone	5.00
Blue Prints	1.03
	<hr/>
	\$302.29
	<hr/> <hr/>

Investigations :

Frances Cogswell	\$108.00	
Hazen Irving	30.00	
	<hr/>	\$138.00

Clerical Services :

Bessie F. Dawson		\$100.00
------------------	--	----------

Office Supplies :

Edward's Typewriter Exchange	\$20.00	
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	13.71	
R. S. Bauer Co.	3.40	
M. V. McElhinney	3.00	
Charles G. Hull	2.50	
Cora H. Hulbert	1.20	
	<hr/>	\$43.81

Car Fares and Expenses :

Brainard C. Wallace		\$14.45
---------------------	--	---------

Telephone :

N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.		\$5.00
-----------------------	--	--------

Blue Prints :

Modern Blue Print Co.		\$1.03
-----------------------	--	--------

Great Neck Road

Supplies and Materials		\$1,607.22
Trucks		1,373.25
Rental of Equipment		660.63
Labor		583.00
Repairs on Equipment		270.52
Sharpening Tools		89.92
		<hr/>
		\$4,584.54
		<hr/> <hr/>

Supplies and Materials:

Ciolek Hardware Co.	\$498.10	
New Eng. Metal Culvert	405.02	
Standard Oil Co. of N.Y.	291.31	
Itlum Steel Co.	153.64	
A. C. Burrage, Jr.	78.90	
Mass. Dept. of Correction	46.34	
A.B.C. Mulholland	44.20	
Harris Oil Co.	41.49	
James Welch	22.50	
D. A. Grady Co.	21.44	
Canney Lumber Co.	4.28	
	<hr/>	\$1,607.22

Trucks:

James Wile	\$237.75	
A.B.C. Mulholland	220.00	
Michael Ryan	220.00	
Edward Blaisdell	160.00	
Maynard Lane	160.00	
Carl Fryberg	148.00	
Lewis Price	137.50	
Wilfred Wile	90.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,373.25

Rental of Equipment:

John N. Robbins	\$585.00	
North Shore Gas Co.	75.63	
	<hr/>	\$660.63

Labor:

Frank Scahill	\$105.75
Russell Scahill	85.50
Alvary Marriott	68.00
Albert Sheppard	67.08
Daniel Kelley	60.67
Roland Singer	35.00
John Singer	25.00
Joseph Lavoie	4.00
Jerry Pietrowicz	4.00
Robert Player	4.00
Emile Rathe	4.00

Savas Thanos	4.00
Peter Alexopolos	4.00
Arthur Marriott	4.00
Ralph DeFrancesco	4.00
Steve Georgeopoulos	4.00
Arthur Gauthier	4.00
Joseph Rodzen	4.00
Alexander Campbell	4.00
Kostanti Kosinaki	4.00
William Martineau	4.00
Tenney Robicheau	4.00
Fred Manthorn	4.00
Clifton Dodge	4.00
Peter Galanis	4.00
William E. Grant	4.00
John Cummings	4.00
Albert Chouinard	4.00
Joseph Gauthier	4.00
Andrew Perry	4.00
John Ewic	4.00
Burton Comer	4.00
Richard Collum	4.00
Walter Slysz	4.00
Joseph Phaneuf	4.00
Harold Comeau	4.00
Guy Wells	4.00
Jean Amerio	4.00
Anthony Saffranos	4.00
Harry Clapp	4.00
Raymond Smith	4.00

\$583.00

Repairs on Equipment:

Ipswich Motor Co.	\$156.79
Central Auto Sales	80.05
R. W. Davis Co., Inc.	33.68

\$270.52

Sharpening Tools:

A. P. Littlefield	\$57.40
Pan Verochi	20.45
A. J. Barton & Son, Inc.	6.77
James McCormack	5.30

\$89.92

Cemetery Project

Trucks	\$503.75
Stone and Gravel	145.00
Supplies and Tools	42.51
	<hr/>
	691.26
	<hr/> <hr/>

Trucks :

Walter Hulbert	\$150.00	
Chester Patch	150.00	
Arthur Manzer	88.75	
Edward Blaisdell	70.00	
Fred Harris	45.00	
	<hr/>	\$503.75

Stone and Gravel:

John A. Singer	\$95.00	
O. H. Rathe	50.00	
	<hr/>	\$145.00

Supplies and Tools:

Ciolek Hardware Co.	36.65	
A. J. Barton & Son, Inc.	5.86	
	<hr/>	\$42.51

Fire Cisterns and Water Holes

Supplies	\$230.79
Trucks	185.50
Rental of Equipment	86.05
Labor	18.00
	<hr/>
	520.52
	<hr/> <hr/>

Supplies :

Canney Lumber Co.	\$70.27	
William G. Horton	51.15	
George B. Brown	40.60	
Henry Andrews	18.00	
John W. Goodhue Corp.	15.36	
Joseph Barney	11.00	
Dept. of Correction	10.24	
Ciolek Hardware Co.	9.35	
Beatrice Taylor	3.00	
Eugene DeGrampre	2.00	
		<hr/>
		\$230.97

Trucks :

Edward Lynch	\$83.75	
Henry P. Andrews	53.00	
Lester Wood	48.75	
		<hr/>
		\$185.50

Rental of Equipment :

Guy Reedy		\$86.05
-----------	--	---------

Labor :

Guy Reedy	\$10.00	
Raymond Labelle	4.00	
James McCormack	4.00	
		<hr/>
		\$18.00

Little Neck Playground

Teams		\$277.00
Trucks		146.25
Sharpening Tools		4.80
		<hr/>
		\$428.05
		<hr/> <hr/>

Teams :

Michael Ryan	\$93.00	
Abner H. Gray	92.00	
A. Story Brown	92.00	
		<hr/>
		\$277.00

Trucks:

Wilfred Wile	\$90.00	
Fred Harris	56.25	
	<hr/>	\$146.25

Sharpening Tools:

A. P. Littlefield		\$4.80
-------------------	--	--------

Tools and Equipment

Parker Danner Co.		\$78.00
Thomas H. Reedy		73.19
Canney Lumber Co.		41.64
John W. Goodhue Corp.		59.55
Dyar Sales & Machinery Co.		12.00
Dockham Express		.35
	<hr/>	\$264.73
	<hr/> <hr/>	

Shatswell School Playground

Trucks		\$140.00
Gravel		37.50
Plans		1.09
	<hr/>	\$178.59
	<hr/> <hr/>	

Trucks:

Lester Wood	\$80.00	
Wilfred Wile	60.00	
	<hr/>	\$140.00

Gravel:

O. H. Rathe		\$37.50
-------------	--	---------

Plans:

Modern Blue Print Co.		\$1.09
-----------------------	--	--------

Burley School Playground

Trucks		\$226.25
Supplies and Materials		82.53
Sharpening Tools		2.40
	<hr/>	\$311.18
	<hr/> <hr/>	

Trucks :

Chester Patch	\$90.00	
Fred Harris	73.75	
Walter Hulbert	62.50	
	<hr/>	\$226.25

Supplies and Materials:

O. H. Rathe	\$75.00	
John W. Goodhue Corp.	4.53	
Canney Lumber Co.	3.00	
	<hr/>	\$82.53

Sharpening Tools:

A. P. Littlefield		\$2.40
-------------------	--	--------

E.R.A. Band Concerts

Rental of Equipment		\$10.00
Police		4.50
		<hr/>
		\$14.50
		<hr/> <hr/>

Rental of Equipment:

Howard J. Blake		\$10.00
-----------------	--	---------

Police :

Samuel Chouinard	\$3.00	
Joseph Leet	1.50	
	<hr/>	\$4.50

Public Playground - Linebrook Road

Trucks		\$118.75
Gravel		52.50
		<hr/>
		\$171.25
		<hr/> <hr/>

Trucks :

Lester Wood	\$110.00	
Fred Harris	8.75	
	<hr/>	\$118.75

Gravel:

Maynard Lane		\$52.50
--------------	--	---------

Demolition of Green Street Property

Tools	\$22.02
Sharpening Tools	5.70
	<hr/>
	\$27.72
	<hr/> <hr/>

Tools:

John W. Goodhue Corp. \$22.02

Sharpening Tools:

A. P. Littlefield \$5.70

Sewing Project

Lumber	\$ 80.47
Supplies	29.67
Labor	5.00
Photographs	3.00
Teaming	1.50
	<hr/>
	\$119.64
	<hr/> <hr/>

Lumber:

Canney Lumber Co. \$80.47

Supplies:

C. S. Tyler	\$10.45
Singer Sewing Machine Co.	8.70
F. W. Woolworth Co.	3.95
Ciolek Hardware Co.	2.07
Almy, Bigelow & Washburn	1.45
Leslie M. Dupray	1.40
Dorothy Gerry	.90
A. P. Marcorelle	.75
	<hr/>
	\$29.67

Labor:

Leslie M. Dupray \$5.00

Photographs:

Smith & Russell \$3.00

Teaming:

Abner H. Gray \$1.50

Great Neck Road \$7,000.00 - Project No. 14147B1-11

Trucks	\$4,036.58
Materials and Supplies	1,434.41
Labor	878.39
Rentals	650.62
	<hr/>
	\$7,000.00
	<hr/> <hr/>

Trucks:

A.B.C. Mulholland	\$566.87	
Arthur Manzer	475.62	
Maynard Lane	446.87	
Lewis Price	445.62	
Fred Harris	402.37	
Everett Day	352.37	
Chester Patch	345.00	
Michael Ryan	290.62	
Wilfred Wile	181.87	
Phillip Bernard	140.62	
Lester L. Wood	120.00	
Edward Blaisdell	90.00	
C. H. Fryeberg	90.00	
James Wile	88.75	
	<hr/>	\$4,036.58

Materials and Supplies:

New England Culvert Co.	\$414.45	
Albert C. Burrage, Jr.	315.60	
Solvay Sales Corp.	299.23	
Standard Oil Co. of N.Y.	203.62	
New England Bolt Co., Inc.	102.87	
Winchester Brick Co.	52.00	
New England Machine Co.	33.35	
Zina Goodell Corp.	13.29	
	<hr/>	\$1,434.41

Labor:

Daniel Kelley	\$154.25	
Albert Sheppard	149.66	
Russell Scahill	121.33	
Francis Pickering	120.45	
Alvary Marriott	72.75	
A. P. Littlefield	56.20	
Roland Singer	26.25	
A. P. Marcorelle	12.00	
William Martineau	12.00	
Gordon Morgan	12.00	
Alexander McInnis	12.00	
Frances Perkins	12.00	
Mathew Pokrywks	12.00	
Edward Price	12.00	
Thomas Smith	12.00	
Stanley Szack	12.00	
Robert Stewart	12.00	
Oscar Thompson	12.00	
Kon Wegzyn	12.00	
T. H. Wilkinson	12.00	
Thomas Hood	8.00	
James McCormack	5.60	
Fred Denningham	4.40	
James Rogers	3.50	
		\$878.39

Rentals:

Littlefield & Semons	\$650.62
----------------------	----------

Canal Bridge Project No. 3850

Materials and Supplies	\$1,788.96
Contracts	913.00
Policing	76.00
Rental of Equipment	25.00
Repairing Equipment	7.25
	\$2,810.21

Materials and Supplies:

Canney Lumber Co.	\$580.20	
Century Wood Preserving Co.	451.44	
Concrete Steel Co.	412.36	
Ciolek Hardware Co.	184.18	
Lynn Sand & Stone	65.26	
James McCormack	69.20	
William Patterson	9.71	
Michael Ryan	9.00	
John W. Goodhue Corp.	7.61	
	<hr/>	\$1,788.96

Contracts:

Cashman Brothers	\$850.00	
Rocky DiCammilo	63.00	
	<hr/>	\$913.00

Policing:

Harold Poor	\$24.00	
Joseph Leet	16.00	
Jesse Jedrey	16.00	
Adrian Moynihan	12.00	
Samuel Chouinard	4.00	
Stanley Surpicki	4.00	
	<hr/>	\$76.00

Rental of Equipment:

Cashman Brothers	\$25.00
------------------	---------

Repairing Equipment:

Mosher Brothers	\$7.25
-----------------	--------

Total Unemployment Expenditures	\$35,570.73
---------------------------------	-------------

CHARITIES

Public Welfare

Administration	\$4,161.70
Outside Relief, Cash Allowances	9,723.70
Relief by Other Cities and Towns	7,429.70
Old Age Assistance, Sundry Persons	7,160.68
Groceries and Provisions	5,281.66
Mothers Aid, Sundry Persons	3,578.50
Rent	2,465.36
Fuel	1,854.72
Medicine and Professional	1,550.18
State Institutions	1,042.84
Board and Care	601.78
F.E.R.A. Womens Project	573.26
Poor Travelers Aid and Moving	509.00
Burials	490.00
F.E.R.A. Store Expense	413.12
Other Institutions	230.40
Clothing	215.63
C.W.A. Expenses	150.15
Other Expenses	110.65
	<hr/>
	\$47,543.03
	<hr/> <hr/>

Administration :

Salaries and Wages - Members :

Charles V. Hills	\$150.00
Walter F. Poole	150.00
Bessie F. Dawson	150.00

\$450.00

Other :

*Dr. B. B. Mansfield, Board

Doctor	\$1,050.00
Charles G. Hull, Agent	900.00
Bessie F. Dawson, Clerk	600.00

\$2,550.00

Postage, Stationery and Supplies:

Charles G. Hull Press	\$119.49
Charles E. Goodhue, Post.	85.70
H. B. McArdle	68.75
Manifold Supply Co.	32.74
Edwards Typewriter Co.	26.50
Comm. of Mass., Director of Accounts	25.86
Hobbs & Warren	17.56
L. E. Moran	14.11
F. W. Woolworth	11.75
A. P. Marcorelle	11.70
Cora H. Hulbert	11.34

\$425.50

Equipment:

North Shore Equipment Co.	231.70
Mass. Reformatory	60.66
G. A. Schofield, Adm. Estate Bliss Ward	10.00

\$302.36

Telephone:

New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	\$158.56
--------------------------	----------

Traveling:

Charles G. Hull	\$134.78
-----------------	----------

Legal:

George A. Schofield	\$100.00
---------------------	----------

Other Services:

Bessie F. Dawson, Clerical	\$38.50
Annie Sojka, Interpreter	2.00

\$40.50

\$4,161.70

* \$450.00 applicable to 1933.

Rent:

Damon & Damon	\$402.00
Nicholas A. Downey	281.71
James G. Paganis	250.50
Nellie W. Augur	185.50
Louis Phillips	182.00
E. E. Currier	175.00
Lawrence Gallant	150.00
Lampropoulos & Galanis	119.00
John Hyzak	110.00
Irving Brown	92.00
Daniel Birmingham	90.00
Ipswich Savings Bank	65.00
Mrs. Irving Brown	41.00
Grace Bailey	41.00
Louis Christopher	30.00
Kate Russ	21.00
David W. Ross	20.00
Walter G. Brown	30.75
Estate, Irving Brown	14.00
Estate, Nathaniel Burnham	13.75
G. H. W. Hayes	13.75
George G. Bailey	13.40
Larry Gallant	13.00
Moise Gallant	12.00
L. Mineault	12.00
Warren Caldwell	10.00
George E. Bailey	10.00
Hattie Halligan	9.00
Victoria Zylka	9.00
Nick Lazaropoulos	9.00
Joseph Kaufman	7.00
Mrs. Carrie Brown	7.00
Joseph Lemieux	6.00
Charles Lampropoulos	5.50
Mrs. David Ross	5.00
Mrs. Joe Beaulieu	5.00
Peter Scourletes	2.50
Ada Ustace	2.00

 \$2,465.36

F.E.R.A. Womens Project:

Rent:

R. W. Davis Co., Inc.	\$325.00
-----------------------	----------

Materials and Supplies:

American Thread Co.	\$98.78	
Lawrence Orsini	36.10	
C. S. Tyler	31.71	
C. S. Garrett	6.67	
Surgical Dressing, Inc.	5.11	
B. H. Davis	3.95	
Almy, Bigelow & Washburn	.85	
	<hr/>	\$183.17

Traveling and Expenses:

Ethel D. Poole	\$27.84
----------------	---------

Heat and Light:

Electric Light Dept.	\$37.25
----------------------	---------

\$573.26

F.E.R.A. Store Expense:

Rent:

Karalias Brothers	\$192.00
-------------------	----------

Trucking and Expense:

James Wile	\$ 41.00	
Malkin Motor Freight Co.	40.61	
Lester Wood	35.25	
A. H. Grey	9.10	
Harold Kneeland	5.00	
City of Newburyport	4.10	
	<hr/>	\$135.06

Materials and Supplies:

John W. Goodhue Corp.	\$20.47	
Ciolek Hardware	8.47	
L. B. Philbrick	6.87	
	<hr/>	\$35.81

Equipment:

Thomas H. Reedy	\$25.00	
Mary A. Quinn	4.00	
	<hr/>	\$29.00

Services:

Walter F. Poole		\$12.00
-----------------	--	---------

Traveling:

Charles V. Hills	\$7.00	
Bessie F. Dawson	2.25	
	<hr/>	\$9.25

\$413.12

Groceries and Provisions:

A. G. Pechilis	\$1,071.35
Ipswich Meat Market	680.25
Victor Wiezbicki	651.50
Tougas & Tougas	609.63
Marcorelle Bros.	482.66
M. M. Wiezbicki	297.00
W. H. Hulbert	197.44
N. J. Bolles	138.98
Joseph Ogiba	124.50
C. B. Hardy	107.00
Charles T. Hull Store	69.50
Broadway Variety Store	67.00
Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co.	64.00
William Barras	57.00
E. J. Holland	53.50
Stanley Watrobe	51.00
Levesque Market	50.00
Conomo Market	48.00
Peter Pappas	45.50
E. C. Lord	44.34
Walter Prentiss	43.17
Estate, Joseph Ogiba	38.30
George Zervas	37.00
First National Stores	31.00

IPSWICH TOWN REPORT

97

S. Kmiech	31.00	
South Side Cash Store	29.99	
L. Christopher	27.50	
Ipswich Town Infirmary	23.30	
Ethel D. Poole	22.81	
Henry S. Bowen	15.00	
Nicholas Zeroulos	15.00	
Economy Grocery Store	14.19	
Stella Ogiba	12.00	
D. Willcomb	12.00	
H. P. Hood & Son	10.25	
Stanley Bread Co.	5.00	
Whiting Milk Co.	4.00	
	<hr/>	\$5,281.66

Relief by Other Cities and Towns:

Cities:

Lynn	\$1,480.27	
Beverly	1,408.82	
Cambridge	824.78	
Somerville	806.61	
Newburyport	550.31	
Salem	326.06	
Revere	208.00	
Boston	84.00	
Lawrence	62.00	
Haverhill	36.78	
	<hr/>	\$5,787.63

Towns:

Easthampton	\$844.14	
Maynard	373.58	
Wayland	314.30	
Billerica	42.80	
Danvers	36.75	
Essex	27.50	
Georgetown	3.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,642.07
		<hr/>
		\$7,429.70

Burials:

R. K. Whittier	\$325.00	
E. J. M. Scahill	165.00	
	<hr/>	\$490.00

Outside Relief:

Cash Allowances Sundry Persons		\$9,723.70
--------------------------------	--	------------

Mothers Aid:

Sundry Persons		\$3,578.50
----------------	--	------------

Old Age Assistance:

Sundry Persons		\$7,160.68
----------------	--	------------

State Institutions:

Comm. of Mass. Dept. Child Guardianship		\$1,042.84
---	--	------------

Other Institutions:

Mass. General Hospital	\$104.50	
Anna Jacques Hospital	72.50	
Salem Hospital	41.00	
Collis P. Hintington Hospital	12.00	
Mass. Eye & Ear Infirmary	.40	
	<hr/>	\$230.40

Poor Travelers Aid and Moving Expenses:

Parkas Kutrubes, Agent	\$315.00	
Sundry Persons	95.00	
Nicholas Pappas	32.50	
Raymond Lord	27.25	
D. A. Grady Co.	24.25	
P. Pappas	15.00	
	<hr/>	\$509.00

Fuel:

Lathrop Brothers	\$623.25	
Charles L. Lovell	497.45	
John H. Peatfield	399.75	

Repairs and Supplies:

A. C. Damon	\$39.75	
George Hayes	31.31	
Mallard Electric Co.	7.56	
Canney Lumber Co.	3.65	
S. M. Spencer Mfg. Co.	3.05	
Herbert Pickard	3.00	
Edward H. Smith	2.10	
Henry Trudel	2.00	
A. P. Littlefield	1.30	
		<hr/>
		\$93.72
		<hr/>
		\$110.65

Medicine and Professional:

Dr. B. B. Mansfield	\$514.50	
Dr. F. L. Collins	303.00	
Conleys Drug Store	258.44	
Dr. Charles T. Ames	105.50	
Dr. George E. MacArthur	104.00	
Sullivans Drug Store	102.89	
Estate Angus I. Savory	74.85	
Dr. Reginald H. Southworth	50.00	
Dr. O. R. Fountain	11.00	
Dr. Allen S. Burnham	10.00	
Dr. Frederick C. Wilder	8.00	
Dr. Ernest J. Smith	4.00	
Dr. T. Herbert Foote	4.00	
		<hr/>
		\$1,550.18

Clothing:

Christos Gianakas	\$73.63	
Comm. of Mass.		
Dept. State Prison	51.60	
C. S. Tyler	34.30	
Mallory Shoe Co.	24.05	
Hills Men Shop	20.35	
Osgood & Goodwin	7.00	
T. Chinopoulous	2.70	
Gus. Vlahos	2.00	
		<hr/>
		\$215.63

Town Infirmary

Salaries and Wages	\$2,206.17
Groceries and Provisions	834.23
Hay and Grain	721.61
Ice, Fuel and Light	608.63
Maintenance of Auto	269.06
Equipment and Repairs	223.33
Livestock	205.00
Supplies	181.81
Seeding and Planting	140.62
Laundry	117.57
Insurance	116.79
Postage, Paper and Tobacco	96.52
Medical	94.82
Telephone	76.56
Clothing	44.10
Inspection	8.15
Slaughtering	6.00
	<hr/>
	\$5,950.97
	<hr/> <hr/>

Salaries and Wages:

George A. Dorr, Supt.	\$500.00
Maud E. Door, Matron	500.00

Labor:

Josephine Mackinnon	365.00
John Robicheau	344.84
Joseph Gauthier	159.00
Stephen Wheeler	137.33
	<hr/>

\$2,206.17

Groceries and Provisions:

Marcorelle Bros.	\$165.13
Titcomb & Co.	160.15
N. J. Bolles	127.88
Tougas & Tougas	113.48
Ipswich Meat Market	107.33
Arthur Pechilis	96.68
K. H. Clapp	63.58
	<hr/>

\$834.23

Hay and Grain:

William G. Horton	\$392.81	
George B. Brown	328.80	
	<hr/>	\$721.61

Ice, Fuel and Light:

Charles L. Lovell	\$284.25	
Lathrop Brothers	212.05	
Electric Light Dept.	112.33	
	<hr/>	\$608.63

Maintenance of Auto:

Harris Oil Co.	\$159.46	
Central Auto Repair Shop	74.58	
Colonial Beacon Oil Co.	35.02	
	<hr/>	\$269.06

Equipment and Repairs:

R. L. Purinton	\$125.06	
A. P. Littlefield	46.00	
Canney Lumber Co.	36.77	
James McCormack	9.00	
Oliver N. Benoit	6.50	
	<hr/>	\$223.33

Livestock:

Louis S. Adams		\$205.00
----------------	--	----------

Supplies:

John W. Goodhue Corp.	\$114.80	
A. C. Damon	43.76	
John L. Daniels	10.00	
Mallard Electric Supply Co.	6.65	
United Sweeping Compound Co.	5.35	
A. E. Austin	1.25	
	<hr/>	\$181.81

Seeding:

W. G. Horton	\$85.25	
W. G. Claxton	32.75	
J. J. Gregory & Son	16.82	
George Gwinn	3.00	
William A. Foss	2.80	
	<hr/>	\$140.62

Laundry :

Ipswich Family Laundry	\$117.57
------------------------	----------

Insurance :

Barker Agency	\$48.79	
A. F. Grenier	48.00	
James D. Reilly	20.00	
	<hr/>	\$116.79

Postage, Papers and Tobacco :

Cora H. Hulbert	\$60.87	
E. S. Richardson	32.65	
Charles E. Goodhue, Post.	3.00	
	<hr/>	\$96.52

Medical :

Dr. F. C. Blakely	\$40.00	
Sullivans Drug Store	33.31	
Conleys Drug Store	21.51	
	<hr/>	\$94.82

Telephone :

New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	\$76.56
-----------------------------	---------

Clothing :

Hills Men Shop	\$27.90	
C. S. Tyler	14.75	
T. Chinipolous	1.45	
	<hr/>	\$44.10

Inspection :

Comm. of Mass., Dept. of Public Safety	\$5.00	
Essex Agricultural	3.15	
	<hr/>	\$8.15

Slaughtering :

Arthur Cook	\$6.00
-------------	--------

Total Expenditures Under Charities	\$53,494.00
------------------------------------	-------------

SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

State Aid

Cash allowances	\$534.00
-----------------	----------

Soldiers' Relief

Cash allowances	\$2,610.48	
Groceries and Provisions	2,049.17	
Rent	1,202.75	
Medicine and Professional	996.23	
Fuel	453.44	
Cities and Towns	370.00	
Meals	191.00	
Clothing	35.00	
Light	1.92	
	<hr/>	7,909.99
		<hr/>
		\$8,443.99

Total expenditures under Soldiers' Benefits	\$8,443.99
---	------------

Groceries and Provisions:

First National Stores	\$549.00	
A. G. Pechilis	453.00	
Tougas & Tougas	402.00	
Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co.	207.00	
Economy Grocery Stores	93.00	
The Gloria Chain Stores	80.00	
W. H. Hulbert	68.00	
C. B. Hardy	65.75	
Marcorelle Bros.	41.93	
Whiting Milk Co.	32.00	
Rowley Central Grocery	14.00	
D. L. Willcomb	9.00	
Mrs. Alice Fields	8.00	
M. M. Wiexbicki	8.00	
Ipswich Meat Market	6.00	
Ethel D. Poole	5.88	
H. P. Hood & Son	4.61	
Roger P. Sturgis	2.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,049.17

Rent:

Damon & Damon	\$145.00
Estate, Angie P. Brown	120.00
Walter G. Brown	116.25
Ipswich Realty Co.	100.00
Estate, Nathaniel Burnham	93.00
Joseph Ogiba	80.50
Joseph L. Simons	80.00
Rev. J. S. Vermette	76.00
Joseph Russo	68.00
Maurice A. Quinn	66.00
Joseph Lemieux	45.00
Ipswich Co-operative Bank	42.00
Bessie Damon	42.00
Ipswich Savings Bank	30.00
Clifton W. Dodge	29.25
James H. Bannon	28.00
Stella Scourletis	15.75
Joseph Baeulieu	10.00
Mrs. Lottie Collum	10.00
John Machaj	6.00

\$1,202.75

Medicine and Professional:

Dr. Charles T. Ames	\$401.00
Neburyport Homeopathic Hospital	153.20
Dr. C. R. Hines	120.00
Dr. F. L. Collins	90.00
Dr. Martin T. Field	75.00
Dr. T. H. Foote	30.00
Dr. B. B. Mansfield	27.50
Dr. Edward G. Haskell	25.00
Dr. O. R. Fountain	18.00
Dr. Harold C. Bean	15.00
Dr. T. Albert Oakes	15.00
Sullivans Drug Store	11.38
Conleys Drug Store	10.30
Dr. G. A. Bailey	2.00
Dr. Samuel Albert	2.00
Estate Angus I. Savory	.85

\$996.23

Fuel:

Ipswich Oil Co.	\$127.40	
Charles L. Lovell	102.25	
Lathrop Brothers	86.73	
Allen Fuel Co.	45.00	
H. G. Allen	33.76	
Harris Oil Co.	25.75	
Household Fuel Co.	16.30	
Arthur LeClair	8.75	
Alice E. Fields	7.50	
	<hr/>	\$453.44

Cities and Towns:

Town of Chester, Mass.		\$370.00
------------------------	--	----------

Meals:

Claxton's Sea Grill	\$160.00	
Union Buffet Lunch	31.00	
	<hr/>	\$191.00

Clothing:

Christos Gianakas	\$16.85	
Hills Men Shop	5.90	
Public Welfare Dept.	3.00	
G. Valhoes	2.50	
United 1c to 99c Stores	5.00	
D. Caputi	1.75	
	<hr/>	\$35.00

Light:

Electric Light Dept.		\$1.92
----------------------	--	--------

EDUCATION

General Administration \$ 4,951.03

General:

Teachers'		
Salaries	\$68,254.54	
Text Books and		
Supplies	3,949.65	→
Diplomas and		
Grad. Exercises	114.97	
	<hr/>	72,319.16

Buildings and Grounds:

Janitor Service	\$4,522.60	
Fuel, Light and		
Water	3,105.57	
Plumbing	1,787.38	
Supplies and		
Repairs	1,691.02	
Insurance	986.03	
Fire Alarm,		
Signals, etc.	983.81	
Lumber, Brick, Etc.	675.88	
Carpentry, Paint-		
ing and Masonary	505.87	
Furniture, Furnish-		
ings and Equpt.	192.15	
Teaming and Labor	71.00	
Flags and Flag		
Staff	41.52	
	<hr/>	14,562.83
Transportation		9,007.77
Tuition		1,054.42
Athletics		188.91
	<hr/>	\$102,084.12

General Administration:

Salaries and Wages:

Joseph I. Horton, Supt.	\$3,000.00
Dr. F. L. Collins, Physician	600.00
George W. Tozer, Clerk	500.00
Geo. W. Tozer, Truant Officer	300.00
Geo. W. Tozer, Census	100.00
Margaret Hamm	4.00
	<hr/>
	\$4,504.00

Telephone:

New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	\$260.80
-----------------------------	----------

Traveling:

Joseph I. Horton	\$80.25
Ralph C. Whipple	16.50
Augusta A. Greenache	14.45
Katherine Sullivan	13.70
Nellie T. Smith	13.50
	<hr/>
	\$138.40

Express:

A. H. Gray	\$25.00
Railway Express	4.67
P. J. Bernard	3.10
Blaisdell's Express	2.00
Caldwell's Express	.75
James Wile	.40
	<hr/>
	\$35.92

Printing, Stationery and Supplies:

Chronicle Publishing Co.	\$5.50
Wright & Potter Printing Co.	4.16
Charles E. Goodhue, Postmaster	2.25
	<hr/>
	\$11.91

\$4,951.03

Teachers Salaries :

Ralph C. Whipple	\$3,000.00
Robert D. Conary	2,550.00
Katherine F. Sullivan	1,800.00
Helen J. Blodgett	1,750.00
E. Margaret Allen	1,750.00
Ruth A. Lord	1,750.00
James M. Burke	1,700.00
Nellie T. Smith	1,700.00
Augusta A. Greenache	1,600.00
M. Katherine Blood	1,550.00
Arthur H. Tozer	1,500.00
Roderick E. Macdonald	1,450.00
Grace A. Bowlen	1,350.00
Ethelinda G. Cruickshank	1,329.76
Harry S. Merson	1,306.64
Blanche L. Oxner	1,300.00
Violet L. Hawkins	1,300.00
Blanche E. J. Leighton	1,300.00
Lucy A. Hill	1,300.00
Hilda A. Schofield	1,300.00
Anne E. Friend	1,300.00
Elizabeth C. Weare	1,300.00
Alice D. Moran	1,300.00
Ethel M. Archer	1,300.00
Ruth F. Joyce	1,300.00
Norma Paige	1,300.00
Lena J. Atherley	1,300.00
Lucy Ardell Kimball	1,277.25
Hazel E. Manzer	1,200.00
Rosamond Reilly	1,200.00
Marion F. Whitney	1,200.00
Zelda Hayes	1,200.00
Mary A. Nourse	1,200.00
Helen Humphrey	1,173.36
Margaret Howard	1,166.64
Ruth M. Brown	1,120.00
Ruth Gilday	1,100.00
Zella Zuoski	1,094.50
Mary Conley	1,026.64
Margaret Phelan	1,000.00
Elizabeth P. Glover	1,000.00

Madeline Bailey	1,000.00
Nellie J. Sojka	1,000.00
Jennie A. Johnson	1,000.00
Mary Bond	1,000.00
Stella Ciolek	900.00
Mary F. Lucey	900.00
Mona Monroe	870.75
Evelyn E. Mann	833.36
Dorothy A. Williams	669.72
Alice Peterson	600.00
Charles Avadanian	400.00
Ruth B. Arthur	333.28
Alice Ciolek	320.00
Frances A. Ross	266.64
Susan B. Adams	200.00
Frederick Pickard	40.00
Gertrude Ciolek	35.00
Louise Roper	6.00
Frances Cogswell	3.00

\$68,022.54

Evening School Teachers:

Nellie J. Sojka	\$116.00
Jennie A. Johnson	116.00

\$232.00

\$68,254.54

Text Books and Supplies

Domestic Science:

Supplies:

N. J. Bolles	\$73.49
Gledhill Brothers, Inc.	52.50
L. M. Dupray	8.60
Butterick Co.	6.25
C. S. Tyler	6.06
W. H. Hulbert	5.04
A. P. Marcorelle	3.00
Marcorelle Bros.	2.09
A. B. Dick Co.	1.06

\$158.09

Manual Training Supplies: ✓

John W. Goodhue Corp.	\$51.95
Central Auto Repair Shop	5.25

 \$57.20 ✓

Text Books and Supplies:

Edward E. Babb Co.	843.73
T. J. Barnard Co.	272.39
J. L. Hammett Co.	251.28
Gwinn & Co.	212.65
Papercraft Co.	212.29
MacMillan Co.	172.64
D. C. Heath Co.	136.78
A. B. Dick Co.	112.18
Gledhill Brothers, Inc.	102.47
Smith Western Publishing Co.	93.02
Houghton & Mifflin Co.	91.13
Silver, Burdett Co.	85.67
Carl Fisher, Inc.	84.52
Conley's Drug Store	81.35
World Book Co.	59.18
Boston Music Co.	55.85
Wilbur D. Gilpatric	51.90
Photographic History Service	50.56
Phillips Paper Co.	47.58
Milton Bradley Co.	39.70
L. R. Schaller	39.50
Little, Brown & Co.	35.60
John R. Lyman	33.90
American Book Co.	31.30
J. & I. E. Moore	30.85
Benjamin H. Sanborn	29.90
L. B. Philbrick Co.	29.54
Samuel Stephens & Wicker- sham Quoin Co.	29.53
Sullivan Drug Store	27.35
Broadhead-Garrett Co.	25.58
Literary Digest	23.25
Scholastic	22.50
Carter, Rice & Co.	17.05
Gregg Writer	17.00

University of Chicago Press	16.88
Peter Edwards Co.	14.00
Remington Rand, Inc.	13.55
John C. Winston & Co.	13.25
Noble & Noble	12.38
Standard Electric Time Co.	10.50
Nelson Doubleday, Inc.	9.95
Charles Scribner & Sons	9.41
Hyde Park Press	9.00
National Geographic Society	9.00
Multistamp Co.	8.96
Cora H. Hulbert	8.50
C. S. Tyler	8.38
Baker & Taylor Co.	8.16
Henry Holt Co.	7.64
Popular Mechanics Co.	7.50
Babson Institute	6.95
Scott Foresman Co.	6.86
McGraw-Hill Book Co.	6.64
Charles G. Hull	6.00
Asia Magazine Co.	6.00
Phillips Ribbon Co.	5.00
Industrial Education Magazine	5.00
Cable Co.	5.00
D.VanNostrand Co. Inc.	4.95
Harcourt Brace Co., Inc.	4.54
Gregg Publishing Co.	4.45
Stephen Day Press	4.05
Burroughs Adding Mach. Co.	4.02
Palmer Co.	4.00
Bruce Publishing Co.	3.87
John C. Winston Co.	3.63
F. F. Tilden	3.00
University Society, Inc.	3.00
Christo Gianakas	3.00
Beaudette & Co.	2.98
Bromley Co.	2.80
Central Auto Sales Co.	2.75
Walter Hulbert	2.64
Science Service	2.50
S. C. Gordon & Son	2.50
Oliver Ditson Co.	2.49
Keystone Universal Co.	2.35

R. S. Bauer	2.20
Allyn & Baron	1.62
The Stratford	1.04
Diamond Union Stamp Works	1.00
Bickley Cardy Co.	.75
	<hr/>
	\$3,734.36
	<hr/>

\$3,949.65

Diplomas and Graduating Exercises :

Printing and Supplies :

J. L. Hammett Co.	\$34.65
Chronicle Publishing Co.	31.00
Martin Diploma Co.	15.00
F. W. Woolworth Co.	2.20
	<hr/>
	\$82.85

Services :

D. Hamm	\$19.12
Stanley Szurpicki	7.00
Guy Wells	6.00
	<hr/>
	\$32.12
	<hr/>

\$114.97

Janitor Service :

Warren E. Grant	\$1,040.00
John S. Kimball	1,040.00
Fred Saunders	875.00
Katherine Pickard	513.60
George W. Tozer	400.00
Albert Hall	272.00
Lawrence Gwinn	225.00
Gertrude J. Riley	150.00
W. C. Phillips	7.00
	<hr/>
	\$4,522.60

Fuel, Light and Water:

Lathrop Brothers	\$1,397.28
Charles L. Lovell	709.20
John H. Peatfield	\$196.00
Joseph F. Ross	35.00
Harris Oil Co.	34.83

\$2,372.31

Electric Light Department	332.52
North Shore Gas Co.	78.77

\$411.29

Water Department	321.97
------------------	--------

\$3,105.57

Plumbing:

William Patterson	\$913.01
C. W. Rand	264.27
R. L. Purinton	203.98
George Hayes, Jr.	200.00
A. J. Brennan	142.58
George Hayes	63.54

\$1,787.38

Supplies and Repairs:

Water Department Repairs	\$473.98
Ciolek Hardware Co.	221.87
A. C. Damon	185.85
Conley Drug Store	162.50
John W. Goodhue Corp.	141.16
A. P. Marcorelle	110.18
Harris Oil Co.	89.69
New England Disinfectant Co.	59.92
Chebacco Nurseries	45.00
Masury-Young Co.	37.97
Mass. State Prison	31.08
Mrs. Bessie Damon	30.73
United Sweeping Compound Co.	18.33
Edward E. Babb. Inc.	15.00
Sullivan's Drug Store	13.50
James McCormack	13.00

W. G. Horton	9.00
L. B. Philbrick Co.	7.34
Walworth Mfg. Co.	6.54
Sentry Products Co.	4.15
Middlesex County House Correction	4.01
Central Auto Repair Shop	3.00
Samuel Stephens & Wickersham Quoin Co.	2.88
Standard Electric Time Co.	1.59
A. P. Littlefield	1.00
Athol Machine & Foundry Co.	.65
N. J. Bolles	.60
Comm. of Mass., Weights and Measures	.50
	<hr/>
	\$1,691.02

Insurance :

Barker Agency	\$352.63
George A. Schofield, Agent	326.70
Damon & Damon	156.60
William Critchley	150.10
	<hr/>
	\$986.03

Fire Alarm Signals, Etc. :

The Gamewell Co.	\$575.00
Mallard Electric Co.	398.31
North Shore Fire Appliance Co.	10.50
	<hr/>
	\$983.81

Lumber, Brick, Etc. :

Canney Lumber Co.	\$465.09
John W. Goodhue Corp.	122.33
W. G. Horton	41.20
J. W. Linehan Rfg. Co.	30.10
New Method Varnish Co.	17.16
	<hr/>
	\$675.88

Carpentry, Painting and Masonry:

W. D. Fessenden	\$144.63
D. J. Moynihan	89.53
A. W. Gould	63.95
Edward H. Smith	60.35
Thomas H. Reedy	50.60
Charles Rodgers	27.00
Lawrence Orsini	24.74
Robert Spencer	20.77
W. L. Phillips	10.50
Joseph Leet	5.00
Edward Lynch	4.40
James Critch	4.40

\$505.87

Furniture and Equipment:

Remington Rand, Inc.	\$102.50
A. C. Damon	68.45
Mass. Reformatory	11.30
S. Stephens & Wichersham Quoin Co.	9.90

\$192.15

Teaming and Labor:

Abner H. Gray	\$28.50
Wilfred Wile	20.50
J. Stanley	15.00
Ernest Beaudreau	5.00
Alonzo Rand	2.00

\$71.00

Flags and Flag Staff:

Commonwealth of Mass.	\$31.72
National Steeplejack Assn.	9.80

\$41.52

\$14,562.83

Transportation:

D. A. Grady Co.	\$4,846.50
George E. Hills	1,826.20
E. Warren Dodge	762.22
Michael Phelan	482.50
Raymond E. Lord	414.50

Other Expenses:

Traveling, Postage and Materials:

George A. Schofield	\$7.20	
Charles E. Goodhue, Jr.	1.05	
John W. Goodhue Corp.	.90	
		<u>\$9.15</u>

NEW HIGH SCHOOL PLANS

Plans and Specifications	\$2,700.00
Excavating Supervision	20.00
	<u>\$2,720.00</u>

Plans and Specifications:

J. William Beals & Son	\$2,500.00	
Roland S. Simonds	200.00	
		<u>\$2,700.00</u>

Excavating Supervision:

Worthington H. Mansfield	\$20.00
	<u>\$20.00</u>

Total Expenditures for Education and
Schools

\$105,203.27

LIBRARIES

Salaries and Wages \$1,000.00

Salaries:

F. A. Kimball, Secretary and Treasurer	\$100.00	
Grace E. Baxter, Librarian	666.66	
Barbara James, Asst. Librarian	106.05	
		<u>\$872.71</u>

Janitor:

F. A. Kimball \$127.29

RECREATION

Parks

Labor	\$333.76
Plants and Seeds	154.00
Supplies	59.15
Repairs	41.51
Water	16.00
Gas and Oil	9.04
Express	.40
	<hr/>
	\$613.86

Labor :

Ernest Beadreau	\$113.91	
Jesse Leet	100.35	
Fred Thompson	34.00	
Carl G. Woodbury	21.50	
Charles Crossman	18.00	
Ralph Brocklebank	12.00	
Alfred Miller	11.50	
Herbert Goodhue	9.00	
Alfred E. Wade	5.50	
Gardner Caverly	4.50	
James Dazernis	3.50	
	<hr/>	\$333.76

Plants and Seeds :

Jelle Bros.	\$75.00	
S. C. Gordon	70.00	
Joseph Breck & Son	9.00	
	<hr/>	\$154.00

Supplies :

John W. Goodhue Corp.	\$16.43	
A. P. Marcorelle	14.80	
Reformatory for Women	10.48	
Ciolek Hardware Co.	8.54	
Manning Sales Co.	6.00	
W. G. Horton	2.00	
W. Patterson	.90	
	<hr/>	\$59.15

Repairs:

A. H. Packard	\$31.61	
Ernest S. Richardson	9.90	
	<hr/>	\$41.51

Water:

Water Dept.		\$16.00
-------------	--	---------

Gas and Oil:

Harris Oil Co.	\$7.16	
South Side Cash Store	1.88	
	<hr/>	\$9.04

Express:

Railway Express		\$.40
-----------------	--	--------

Playground

Labor		\$388.00
Apparatus		100.00
Supplies and Repairs		17.35
		<hr/>
		\$505.35

Labor:

Albert Hall	\$304.00	
Frank Campbell	64.50	
Henry Bowen, Jr.	19.50	
	<hr/>	\$388.00

Apparatus:

N. R. Harris		\$100.00
--------------	--	----------

Supplies and Repairs:

James McCormack	\$5.35	
A. P. Marcocelle	4.61	
Harris Oil Co.	2.64	
Ciolek Hardware	2.10	
Albert Hall	1.65	
Sullivan's Drug Store	1.00	
	<hr/>	\$17.35

Playground Repairs

Materials and Supplies	\$277.20
Trucks and Teams	255.13
Plumbing	12.38
Printing	4.00
Labor	3.00

\$551.71

Materials and Supplies:

Welch & Moynihan	\$84.83
Ciolek Hardware Co.	71.05
John W. Goodhue Corp.	46.91
A. P. Marcorelle	31.59
Michael Ryan	28.13
Harris Oil Co.	12.94
James McCormack	1.75

\$277.20

Trucks and Teams:

Michael Ryan	\$105.12
Fred Harris	77.50
Phillip Bernard	30.00
Alec. Mulholland	18.13
Lester Woods	13.13
Walter Baraway	5.00
Edward Blaisdell	3.75
H. P. Andrews	2.50

\$255.13

Plumbing:

A. J. Brennan	\$12.38
---------------	---------

Printing:

Chronicle Publishing Co., Inc.	\$4.00
--------------------------------	--------

Labor:

Albert Hall	\$3.00
-------------	--------

Total Expenditures for Parks and
Playgrounds

\$1,670.92

UNCLASSIFIED

Memorial Building

Salaries	\$1,300.00
Light, Heat and Water	801.59
Insurance	205.70
Supplies	96.86
Repairs	17.75

\$2,421.90

Salaries :

George E. Matheson	\$1,300.00
--------------------	------------

Light, Heat and Water :

Lathrop Brothers	\$443.70
Charles L. Lovell	191.08
North Shore Gas	72.19
Elec. Light Department	51.85
Water Dept.	42.77

\$801.59

Insurance :

George A. Schofield, Agent	\$141.00
Barker Agency	64.70

\$205.70

Supplies :

A. P. Marcorelle	\$52.74
John W. Goodhue Corp.	14.94
Sentry Products	10.37
South Side Cash Store	6.50
Mallard Electric Co.	6.40
Hygiene Laboratories	5.16
George Hayes	.75

\$96.86

Repairs :

Peter Bonczar	\$17.75
---------------	---------

Shell Fish

Salaries and Wages	\$299.88
Seeding and Policing Flats	370.00
Printing Signs	40.25
Placing Signs	14.00
Materials and Supplies	10.08
Printing and Stationery	10.00
Traveling	5.00

\$749.21

Salaries and Wages:

H. S. Bowen	\$99.96
T. R. Roberts	99.96
Charles E. Poor	99.96

\$299.88

Seeding and Policing Flats:

Labor:

C. E. Poor	\$132.00
T. R. Roberts	82.00
Fred Manthorn	24.00
Chester Bowen	20.00
James Carter	20.00
Henry S. Bowen, Jr.	16.00
Percy Poor	12.00
Maynard Cook	8.00
Harold Cook	8.00
Robert Day	8.00
Eustas Grant	8.00
Harry Miller	4.00
Dexter Brown	4.00
James Leet	4.00
Alonzo Brown	4.00
Albert Carter	4.00

\$358.00

Hire of Car and Boat:

T. R. Roberts	12.00
---------------	-------

\$370.00

Printing Signs :

H. S. Bowen	\$30.50	
T. R. Roberts	9.75	
	<hr/>	\$40.25

Placing Signs :

H. S. Bowen	\$8.00	
T. R. Roberts	6.00	
	<hr/>	\$14.00

Materials and Supplies :

Canney Lumber Co.	\$7.28	
John W. Goodhue Corp.	2.80	
	<hr/>	\$10.08

Printing and Stationery :

H. S. Bowen		\$10.00
-------------	--	---------

Traveling :

H. S. Bowen		\$5.00
-------------	--	--------

Dow Memorial Boulder

Material		\$225.00
Labor and Trucking		153.13
Dow Memorial Trust Funds		106.33
Traveling		15.54
		<hr/>
		\$500.00

Material :

T. F. McGann & Sons Co.		\$225.00
-------------------------	--	----------

Labor and Trucking :

A. J. Barton & Sons, Inc.		\$153.13
Dow Memorial Trust Funds		\$106.33

Traveling :

Dana F. Dow		\$15.54
-------------	--	---------

Green Street Property

Insurance		\$84.40
Water		67.56
Carpentry and Papering		42.75
Materials		33.60
Printing		4.50
		<hr/>
		\$232.81

Insurance :

Barker Agency	\$56.80	
George A. Schofield, Agent	27.60	
	<hr/>	\$84.40

Water :

Water Department		\$67.56
------------------	--	---------

Carpentry and Papering :

John Lind	\$39.75	
W. Weagle	3.00	
	<hr/>	\$42.75

Materials :

John W. Goodhue Corp.	\$17.35	
A. C. Damon	15.60	
D. A. Grady Co.	.65	
	<hr/>	\$33.60

Printing :

Chronicle Publishing Co.		\$4.50
--------------------------	--	--------

Dog Licenses

County of Essex		\$625.40
-----------------	--	----------

Cable Hospital

Cable Hospital		\$2,499.85
----------------	--	------------

Essex Sanatorium Maintenance

County of Essex		\$1,460.52
-----------------	--	------------

Memorial Day

Flowers	\$102.00
Band	100.00
Flags and Paint	37.15
Labor	15.00
Meals	10.00
	<hr/>
	\$264.15

Flowers:

S. C. Gordon & Son	\$102.00
--------------------	----------

Band:

Methuen Post 122 A. L.	\$100.00
------------------------	----------

Flags and Paint:

A. P. Marcorelle	\$31.50	
John W. Goodhue Corp.	5.65	
	<hr/>	\$37.15

Labor:

William Robins	\$15.00
----------------	---------

Meals:

Herman H. Fiekers	\$10.00
-------------------	---------

Soldiers' Graves

Labor:

Benjamin Homans	\$35.00	
Howard Blake	30.00	
George Hills	9.75	
	<hr/>	\$74.75

Town Clock

Care of Clock:

A. E. Austin	\$75.00
--------------	---------

Bounty on Seals

John Kilborn	\$95.00	
Grover Bayley	40.00	
James D. Reilly	17.00	
R. Hardy	10.00	
John Young	5.00	
Lawrence Miller	5.00	
Charles A. Ring, Jr.	5.00	
Melvin Sheppard	5.00	
Sam Bayley	5.00	
Napoleon LeMay	5.00	
H. Henley	5.00	
C. H. Bayley	5.00	
	<hr/>	\$202.00

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

Electric Light Department

Sundry Expenditures	\$104,026.82	
Refunds on Accounts	23.42	
	<hr/>	\$104,050.30
Electric Light Guaranteed Deposits Refunds		196.62
Electric Light Guaranteed Deposits Interest Refunds		2.04
Special Meter Deposits and Interest		3,372.46
		<hr/>
		\$107,621.42

Water Department

Sundry Payments	\$21,717.19	
Refunds on Accounts	72.13	
	<hr/>	\$21,789.32

STREET LIGHTING

Electric Light Dept.	\$10,000.00
----------------------	-------------

CEMETERIES

Labor	\$1,854.88
Supplies	120.05
Special Cemetery Purchase	75.00
Repairs	63.35
Plants	55.50
Water	51.00
Teaming	15.50
	<hr/>
	\$2,235.28

Labor :

Ben Homans	\$763.00	
Howard Blake	742.50	
George Chadwell	82.00	
Frank McGinnis	66.50	
George E. Hills	51.50	
William Reilly	20.00	
A. J. Barton & Son	15.63	
Wm. Goditt	12.00	
Frank Seahill	12.00	
George Brooker	12.00	
Robert B. Stewart	10.50	
Frank Campbell	10.50	
William Warner	8.25	
Thomas Shaw	8.00	
Ed. Martel	8.00	
Lincoln Howe	6.50	
Isaac Spencer	6.50	
Augustin Poirier	4.50	
W. L. Phillips	4.00	
John Dailaita	4.00	
Alec. McInnis	4.00	
Alvary Marriott	3.00	
		<hr/>
		\$1,854.88

Supplies :

Ciolek Hardware Co.	\$35.28	
John W. Goodhue Corp.	25.05	
American Wiping Bag Co.	20.00	
Canney Lumber Co.	17.45	
Charles G. Hull	7.00	
George Hayes	6.15	
Wm. G. Horton	3.85	
R. K. Whittier	2.65	
Ben. Homans	1.37	
Est. Angus I. Savory	1.25	
		<hr/>
		\$120.05

Special Cemetery Purchase :

Land :

Ipswich Savings Bank	\$50.00
----------------------	---------

Labor:

Walter Hulbert	15.00	
----------------	-------	--

Legal:

G. H. W. Hayes	10.00	
----------------	-------	--

 \$75.00

Repairs:

B. H. Davis	\$31.85	
N. R. Harris	29.70	
A. P. Littlefield	1.00	
James McCormack	.80	

 \$63.35

Plants:

S. C. Gordon & Son		\$55.50
--------------------	--	---------

Water:

Water Dept.		\$51.00
-------------	--	---------

Teaming:

W. H. Hulbert		\$15.50
---------------	--	---------

Perpetual Care

Labor		\$1,583.60
Teaming		7.50
Flowers		6.50

 \$1,597.60

Labor:

Howard Blake	\$525.25	
Benjamin W. Homans	476.75	
John A. Singer	220.00	
Carl G. Woodbury	159.00	
Chester L. Stone	114.50	
Edward Perry	63.00	
Alonzo Rand	10.00	
George H. Day	6.00	
George E. Hills	5.10	
Edward N. Martel	4.00	

 \$1,583.60

Teaming :
 Felix Wegzyn \$7.50

Flowers :
 S. C. Gordon & Son \$4.00
 Mrs. Carrie R. Brown 2.50

 \$6.50

Grave Digging

Labor \$630.51
 Teaming 53.50
 Traveling, Use of Car 1.50
 Repairs 1.20

 \$686.71

Labor :
 Edw. N. Martel \$342.00
 Alex. MacInnis 176.50
 Ben. Homans 71.50
 J. A. Singer 14.38
 Wm. Warner 13.00
 A. J. Barton & Son 5.63
 Howard Blake 2.50
 Frank Campbell 2.00
 George Chadwell 2.00
 Charles Perry 1.00

 \$630.51

Teaming :
 Walter H. Hulbert \$36.50
 Lester Woods 12.50
 North Shore Gas Co. 4.50

 \$53.50

Traveling—Use of Car :
 Ben. Homans \$1.50

Repairs :
 A. P. Littlefield \$1.20

INTEREST

Temporary Loans, Anticipation of
 Revenue \$5,540.26
 General Loans 4,389.56

 \$9,929.82

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Temporary Loans	\$325,000.00	
General Loans	25,542.68	
	<hr/>	\$350,542.68

AGENCY AND TRUST

State Tax	\$10,700.00	
County Tax	8,692.80	
Trust Fund Cash and Securities	4,594.54	
State Auditing Tax	1,288.41	
Parks and Reservations Tax	69.60	
Veterans' Exemption	39.68	
Municipal Lighting Plant Tax	15.12	
	<hr/>	\$25,400.15

Refunds

Liquor Refunds	\$100.00	
Taxes	76.72	
Motor Vehicle Excise	47.69	
Moth	12.15	
Old Age Assistance	6.00	
Unemployment \$10,000.00	4.59	
Public Welfare	.08	
	<hr/>	\$247.23
Total payments for the year 1934		\$857,485.13

Balances:

General Cash, December 31, 1934	\$14,971.95
Grand Total Payments and Balance	\$872,457.08

RESERVE FUND

Transfers

Law	\$ 550.00
Grave Digging	214.50
Election and Registration	210.84
Stadium Donations	82.47
Treasurer and Collector	24.97
Auditing and Accounting	62.88
Town Hall	185.60
Memorial Building	210.00
Unemployment Committee 1932	8.01
Assessors	210.00
Park	15.86
Education	902.17
Soldiers' Relief	300.00
Moth	3.46
	<hr/>
	\$2,980.76
	<hr/> <hr/>

Other Transfers

From	To	
Cemetery Sale of Lots Fund	Revenue	\$1,358.00
Reserve Fund—Overlay Surplus	Revenue	1,500.00
		<hr/>
		\$2,858.00

Recapitulation of Departmental Expenses With Cash Disbursements for the year ending December 31, 1934

	Revenue Charges & Appropriations	Receipts and Refunds	Transfers	Balances 1933	Total	Expended Temporary Accounts 1934	Unexpended Balances & Balances of Appropriations
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Selectmen	2,897.22				2,897.22	2,706.76	190.46
Auditing and Accounting	1,946.75		62.88		2,009.66	2,009.66	
Treasurer and Collector	4,825.75		24.97		4,850.72	4,850.72	
Assessors	2,400.00		210.00		2,610.00	2,596.12	13.88
Law	608.37		550.00		1,158.37	912.98	245.39
Town Clerk	1,475.00				1,475.00	1,460.01	14.99
Election and Registration	1,350.00		210.84		1,560.84	1,560.84	
Town Hall	2,981.99	9.38	185.60		3,176.97	3,176.97	
Police	10,839.00				10,839.00	10,744.20	94.80
Fire	12,000.00				12,000.00	11,999.34	1.66
Moth	4,246.37		3.46		4,249.83	4,249.83	
Tree Warden	781.85				781.85	781.50	.35
Weights and Measures	330.00				330.00	322.79	7.21
Police Department Car				614.00	614.00	614.00	
Forest Warden	250.00				250.00	210.18	39.82
Fire Department Pump	1,800.00	11,674.47			13,474.47	13,474.47	
Health and Sanitation	4,755.50				4,755.50	3,597.24	1,158.26
Highway	46,156.46	1,585.38			47,741.84	47,682.81	59.03
Canal Bridge					3,300.00	2,810.21	489.79
Unemploy'm't Comm. 1933 No. 2				3,300.00	3,300.00	2,246.15	1,053.85
Unemploy'm't Comm. 1932			8.01	2,259.54	2,259.54	13.39	2,246.15
Stadium Donations		701.47			8.01	8.01	
Federal Emergency Relief CWSF		2,361.50	82.47	385.65	1,169.59	1,169.59	
Unemploy'm't CWA Projects	10,000.00			2,361.00	4,722.50	4,722.50	
Street Lighting	10,000.00				10,000.00	10,000.00	
Great Neck Road	7,000.00				10,000.00	10,000.00	
Unemploy'm't Tax Title Loan	49,596.88	8,000.00			7,000.00	7,000.00	
Public Welfare	5,962.07	112.77			8,000.00	7,614.27	385.73
Town Infirmary	700.00				49,709.65	47,543.03	2,166.62
State Aid	50.00				5,962.07	5,950.97	11.10
Military Aid	50.00				700.00	534.00	166.00
Soldiers' Relief	7,602.03	15.00	300.00		7,917.03	7,909.99	7.04
Education	99,642.16	1,539.79	902.17		102,084.12	102,084.12	
Libraries	1,000.00				1,000.00	1,000.00	
New School Plans				500.00	500.00	399.16	100.85
New High School Plans		5,000.00			5,000.00	2,720.00	2,280.00

Parks	598.00	15.86		613.86	613.86	
Playground	505.35			505.35	505.35	
Playground Repairs	675.00			675.00	675.00	123.29
Memorial Building	2,214.73	210.00		2,424.73	2,421.90	2.83
Shell Fish	750.00			750.00	749.21	.79
Green Crab Extermination	750.00			750.00	750.00	
Dow Memorial Boulder	273.40		500.00	500.00	500.00	40.59
Green Street Property				273.40	282.81	
Dog Licenses		625.40		625.40	625.40	.15
Cable Hospital	2,500.00			2,500.00	2,499.85	
Essex Sanatorium	1,460.52			1,460.52	1,460.52	35.85
Memorial Day	300.00			300.00	264.15	25.25
Soldiers' Graves	100.00			100.00	74.75	
Town Clock	75.00			75.00	75.00	
Bounties on Seals	500.00			500.00	202.00	298.00
Electric Light Department	25,000.00		5,762.03	116,789.48	107,621.42	9,168.06
Water Department	2,255.58		1,249.09	26,321.22	21,789.32	2,453.33
Cemeteries	500.00			3,853.18	3,832.88	
Cemeteries-- Grave Digging	11,889.56	214.50		714.50	686.71	20.30
Interest	3,000.00			11,889.56	9,929.82	27.79
Maturing Debt				25,542.68	25,542.68	1,959.74
Reserve Fund				19.24	19.24	
Temporary Loans				459,000.00	325,000.00	19.24
Sundry Refunds				247.23	247.23	
	370,087.25	488,569.57	2,980.76	990,588.13	832,084.98	8,862.00
State Tax	10,700.00			10,700.00	10,700.00	
Parks and Reservations	69.60			69.60	69.60	
County Tax	8,692.80			8,692.80	8,692.80	
Municipal Lighting Plant Tax	15.12			15.12	15.12	
State Auditing Tax	1,288.41			1,288.41	1,288.41	
Tr. Fund Cash & Securities	4,594.54			4,594.54	4,594.54	
Veterans' Exemptions	39.68			39.68	39.68	
	\$395,487.40	\$488,569.57	\$2,980.76	\$1,015,988.28	\$857,485.13	\$8,862.00
				\$131,931.31	\$149,641.15	\$149,641.15

State Aid	534.00	Revenue—Reserved until Collected:	
Town Property	2,597.50	Motor Vehicle Excise	\$5,466.74
Temporary Aid	2,776.11	Tax	
Telephone	82.29	Special Assessments	
Cemetery	890.00	Revenue	903.50
		Departmental Revenue	7,291.00
	8,181.00	Cemetery Revenue	890.00
Electric Light	18,040.03	Electric Light Revenue	18,040.03
Water	14,178.65	Water Revenue	14,178.65
		Tax Title	8,137.59
			<u>54,907.51</u>
		Deposits:	
		Electric Light Guaranteed	3,372.46
		Deposits and Interest	12,582.61
		Excess and Deficiency	
			<u>\$236,893.71</u>

DEBT ACCOUNT	
Net Funded or Fixed Debt	\$198,900.00
Electric Light Loan	\$68,000.00
Water Loan	32,000.00
Winthrop School Loan	1,000.00
Memorial Building Loan	14,000.00
Burley School Loan	16,000.00
Essex Sanatorium Loan	3,000.00
Shatswell School Loan	44,000.00
Fire Dept. Equipment Loan	1,200.00
Fire Dept. Pump Loan	11,700.00
Tax Title Loan	8,000.00
	<u>\$198,900.00</u>

TRUST FUNDS

Trust Funds:

Cash and Securities

\$101,334.99

\$101,334.99

Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds
 John C. Kimball Library Fund
 Mrs. William G. Brown Fund
 Eunice Caldwell Cowles Fund
 Marianna T. Jones Fund
 Richard T. Crane, Jr. Picnic Fund
 Martha I. Savory Fund
 Arthur Wesley Dow Park Fund

\$43,681.49
 500.00
 1,738.14
 10,057.90
 24,322.39
 20,664.54
 264.20
 106.33

\$101,334.99

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT

I hereby certify that I have examined the accounts of the Treasurer and find them correct and the balance in his hands to agree with the report submitted. I have approved vouchers for all bills paid and find them to agree with the Treasurer's warrants, and in my opinion, the foregoing balance sheet represents a true financial condition of the Town of Ipswich.

DENNISON C. WALLACE,

Auditor.

Ipswich, Mass., Jan. 22, 1934.

Essex, ss.

Then personally appeared Dennison C. Wallace Auditor of the Town of Ipswich, and made oath that the above statement by him is true.

EDWARD S. COGSWELL,

Justice of the Peace.

FUNDED OR FIXED DEBT

Name of Loan	Amount	Payable
Electric Light	\$ 68,000.00	Serially 1935-1944
Water	32,000.00	Serially 1935-1947
Winthrop School	1,000.00	1935
Memorial Building	14,000.00	Serially 1935-1941
Burley School	16,000.00	Serially 1935-1942
Essex Sanatorium	3,000.00	1935
Shatswell School	44,000.00	Serially 1935-1945
Fire Dept. Equipment	12,900.00	Serially 1935-1939
Tax Title Unemployment	8,000.00	1935
	<hr/>	
Total Funded or Fixed Debt	\$198,900.00	

TEMPORARY LOANS

Marianna T. Jones Fund	\$ 7,000.00	Jan. 30, 1935
Cemetery Trust Funds	7,000.00	Jan. 30, 1935
First National Bank, Boston	45,000.00	May 15, 1935
First National Bank, Boston	75,000.00	Apr. 3, 1935
	<hr/>	
	\$134,000.00	

NOTE AND INTEREST PAYMENTS, 1935

Name of Loan	Note Payments	Int. Pay'ts
Electric Light	\$12,500.00	\$ 2,522.50
Water	3,500.00	1,247.50
New Fire Pump	2,340.00	380.25
Winthrop School	1,000.00	40.00
Tax Title Loan	8,000.00	320.00
Burley School Ext.	2,000.00	680.00
Shatswell School	4,000.00	1,870.00
Memorial Building	2,000.00	700.00
Essex Sanatorium	3,000.00	60.00
Fire Dept. Equipment	1,200.00	24.00
Temporary Loans Estimated	.....	5,500.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$39,540.00	\$13,344.25

TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT — 1934

Levy of 1931

TAXES

Outstanding January 1, 1934	\$203.40	
Collections		\$147.32
Abatements		36.64
Tax Title		19.44
	<u>\$203.40</u>	<u>\$203.40</u>

Levy of 1932

TAXES

Outstanding January 1, 1934	\$36,629.67	
Tax Title		\$ 20.76
Collections		25,344.78
Abatements		340.81
Outstanding December 31, 1934		10,923.32
	<u>\$36,629.67</u>	<u>\$36,629.67</u>

Levy of 1933

TAXES

Outstanding January 1, 1934	\$88,859.39	
Refunded after payment	12.00	
Tax Titles		\$ 1,306.50
Collections		47,561.86
Abatements		697.16
Outstanding December 31, 1934		39,305.87
	<u>\$88,871.39</u>	<u>\$88,871.39</u>

Levy of 1934

TAXES

Poll Tax Commitment	\$ 3,676.00	
Real and Personal Commitment	294,320.86	
Tax Titles		\$ 1,639.31
Collections		181,766.95
Abatements		1,567.94
Outstanding December 31, 1934		113,022.66
	<u>\$297,996.86</u>	<u>\$297,996.86</u>

Levy of 1932

MOTH

Outstanding January 1, 1934	\$140.11	
Collections		\$ 83.96
Outstanding December 31, 1934		56.15
	<u>\$140.11</u>	<u>\$140.11</u>

Levy of 1933

MOTH

Outstanding January 1, 1934	\$538.00	
Collections		\$347.95
Tax Titles		.70
Outstanding December 31, 1934		189.35
	<u>\$538.00</u>	<u>\$538.00</u>

Levy of 1934

MOTH

Commitments	\$1,810.83	
Tax Titles		\$ 7.95
Collections		1,124.33
Abatements		20.55
Outstanding December 31, 1934		658.00
	<u>\$1,810.83</u>	<u>\$1,810.83</u>

Levy of 1931

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE TAX

Outstanding January 1, 1934	\$8.00	
Collections		\$8.00
	<u>\$8.00</u>	<u>\$8.00</u>
	<u><u>\$8.00</u></u>	<u><u>\$8.00</u></u>

Levy of 1932

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE TAX

Outstanding January 1, 1934	\$56.94	
Collections		\$33.00
Outstanding December 31, 1934		23.94
	<u>\$56.94</u>	<u>\$56.94</u>
	<u><u>\$56.94</u></u>	<u><u>\$56.94</u></u>

Levy of 1933

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE TAX

Outstanding January 1, 1934	\$723.99	
Refund	.01	
Collections		\$358.00
Outstanding December 31, 1934		366.00
	<u>\$724.00</u>	<u>\$724.00</u>
	<u><u>\$724.00</u></u>	<u><u>\$724.00</u></u>

Levy of 1931

MOTOR VEHICLES EXCISE TAX

Outstanding January 1, 1934	\$69.74	
Collections		\$14.53
Abatements		55.21
	<u>\$69.74</u>	<u>\$69.74</u>
	<u><u>\$69.74</u></u>	<u><u>\$69.74</u></u>

Levy of 1932
MOTOR VEHICLES EXCISE TAX

Outstanding January 1, 1934	\$1,148.68	
Collections		\$ 459.35
Outstanding December 31, 1934		689.33
	<u>\$1,148.68</u>	<u>\$1,148.68</u>
	<u>\$1,148.68</u>	<u>\$1,148.68</u>

Levy of 1933
MOTOR VEHICLES EXCISE TAX

Outstanding January 1, 1934	\$2,956.67	
Refunds	24.08	
Collections		\$1,530.52
Abatements		29.33
Outstanding December 31, 1934		1,420.90
	<u>\$2,980.75</u>	<u>\$2,980.75</u>
	<u>\$2,980.75</u>	<u>\$2,980.75</u>

Levy of 1934
MOTOR VEHICLES EXCISE TAX

Commitments	\$8,858.53	
Refunds	74.49	
Collections		\$5,380.59
Abatements		195.92
Outstanding December 31, 1934		3,356.51
	<u>\$8,933.02</u>	<u>\$8,933.02</u>
	<u>\$8,933.02</u>	<u>\$8,933.02</u>

PERPETUAL CARE — CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS

	Amount		Amount	
	Jan. 1934	Income	Expense	Jan. 1935
Cogswell	\$ 717.88	\$ 28.72	\$ 39.00	\$ 707.60
Andrews	394.76	15.79	24.00	386.55
Giddings	207.79	8.31	5.00	211.10
Potter	160.90	6.44	4.00	163.34
Kinsman	91.80	3.67	2.00	93.47
Samuel Blood	78.43	3.14	2.00	79.57
Staniford	206.73	8.27	2.00	213.00
Trow	638.98	25.56	29.00	635.54
Dawson	167.72	6.71	5.00	169.43
Birch	61.22	2.45	3.00	60.67
Aaron Kinsman	61.37	2.45	3.00	60.82
Varrell	557.57	22.30	4.00	575.87
Eben Kimball	296.50	11.86	3.00	305.36
Willcomb	106.99	4.28	5.00	106.27
Daniel Clarke	174.62	6.98	4.50	177.10
Rogers & Johnson	158.53	6.34	11.00	153.87
Harriet L. Kimball	235.13	9.41	3.00	241.54
Geo. Kinsman	217.46	8.70	3.00	223.16
Martha Lakeman	94.06	3.76	2.00	95.82
Caldwell	171.31	6.85	4.00	174.16
Pingree	156.43	6.26	2.00	160.69
Young	27.69	1.11	1.00	27.80
Coburn	466.44	18.66	5.00	480.10
Mary Haskell	57.51	2.30	2.00	57.81
Hovey	186.38	7.46	3.00	190.84
Plouff	67.62	2.70	3.00	67.32
Farley	244.85	9.79	3.00	251.64
John B. Lamson	95.08	3.80	2.00	96.88
Locust Grove	77.60	3.10		80.70
Joseph Spiller	67.17	2.69	2.00	67.86
Mary E. Peatfield	128.04	5.12	4.50	128.66

Lucy F. Spiller	77.09	3.08	2.00	78.17
Josiah & Lydia				
H. Lord	220.99	8.84	6.00	223.83
Eben Caldwell	150.20	6.01	4.00	152.21
M. E. Barber	107.46	4.30	3.00	108.76
Sarah E.				
Durgin	147.32	5.89	5.00	148.21
Joanna				
Kinsman	154.29	6.17	4.00	156.46
Charles W.				
Giddings	193.54	7.74		201.28
John Allen				
Brown	161.59	6.46	3.00	165.05
Millett &				
Kimball	248.43	9.94	7.00	251.37
Samuel Blake	186.62	7.46	10.00	184.08
Wm. G. Brown	199.21	7.97	3.00	204.18
Catherine				
Clarke	213.36	8.53	3.00	218.89
Chas. Palmer	146.41	5.86	26.00	126.27
Sally Roberts	210.37	8.41	3.00	215.78
Eugene				
Spinney	213.66	8.55	3.00	219.21
Mary M.				
Fields	100.58	4.02	2.00	102.60
Luther Lord	185.65	7.43	17.00	176.08
Ezra Lord	205.67	8.23	2.00	211.90
Lucy H.				
Brown	219.40	8.78	3.00	225.18
Patience H.				
Bray	159.08	6.36	26.00	139.44
Richard T.				
Dodge	210.19	8.41	3.00	215.60
Henry F.				
Russell	152.39	6.10	3.00	155.49
Geo. Haskell	516.02	20.64	3.00	533.66
Theodore C.				
Howe	196.05	7.84	3.00	200.89
Nathaniel				
Shatswell	171.80	6.87	4.50	174.17
G. H. Gilmore	87.12	3.48	2.00	88.60
Wm. A. & Ida				
M. Stackpole	170.32	6.81	3.00	174.13

N. R. Farley	117.40	4.70	6.00	116.10
E. & Eliz.				
Farley	74.99	3.00	3.00	74.99
Mrs. Chas. S.				
Willcomb	118.88	4.76	3.00	120.64
Perkins &				
Chapman	252.52	10.10	6.00	256.62
C. B. Dobson	63.79	2.55	1.50	64.84
Mrs. Chas. D.				
Weeks	130.32	5.21	3.00	132.53
M. E. Roberts	139.72	5.59	3.00	142.31
E. H. Martin	106.23	4.25	4.00	106.48
J. B. Brown	156.38	6.26	3.00	159.64
J. P. Dodge	58.05	2.32	2.00	58.37
Wm. Kimball	80.96	3.24	3.00	81.20
O. P. Smith	146.28	5.85	3.00	149.13
D. F. Dow	51.53	2.06	2.00	51.59
Eliza A. Foss	58.49	2.34	2.00	58.83
S. Caldwell	126.21	5.05	3.00	128.26
Mary J. Staniford, Est.	105.20	4.21	3.00	106.41
Frank H. Lord	114.43	4.58	4.00	115.01
M. E. Bowen	54.04	2.16	2.00	54.20
Hannah M.				
Peatfield	145.98	5.84	4.50	147.32
H. B. Brown	94.06	3.76	3.00	94.82
G. A. Mann	115.76	4.63	3.00	117.39
Alice H. Bone	55.86	2.23	4.50	53.59
E. K. & M.				
Brown	120.95	4.84	8.00	117.79
P. T. Farley	140.95	5.64		146.59
W. Duckworth	206.28	8.25	4.00	210.53
Geo. Spiller	489.28	19.57	5.00	503.85
F. Russell				
Heirs	102.34	4.09	5.00	101.43
E. W. Tyler	144.86	5.79	5.00	145.65
Emma Baxter	53.32	2.13	4.00	51.45
W. A. Spiller	57.28	2.29	3.00	56.57
Seth Senior	64.51	2.58	1.50	65.59
James E.				
Gallagher	130.02	5.20	23.00	112.22
E. M. Carpenter	74.82	2.99	2.00	75.81
J. C. Foss	113.48	4.54	13.00	105.02

IPSWICH TOWN REPORT

151

J. Johnson	51.24	2.05	2.00	51.29
D. McIntire	51.62	2.06	2.00	51.68
M. A. Foster	51.82	2.07	3.00	50.89
Maria Mann	95.09	3.80	3.00	95.89
W. Boynton	54.51	2.18	2.00	54.69
J. A. Burnham	95.65	3.83	3.00	96.48
A. Buckley	53.95	2.16	2.00	54.11
S. H. Baker	52.22	2.09	2.00	52.31
J. F. Ross	104.70	4.19	4.00	104.89
Geo. Brown	56.18	2.25	3.00	55.43
E. L. Smith	136.74	5.47	6.00	136.21
Mrs. John J. Sullivan	124.76	4.99	3.00	126.75
R. R. Foster	112.87	4.51	7.00	110.38
H. S. Bond	82.09	3.28	3.00	82.37
Mrs. E. H. Welch	143.14	5.73		148.87
Wm. H. Woodworth	139.66	5.59	3.00	142.25
J. Prescott	84.24	3.37	4.00	83.61
Mrs. N. B. Simms	50.05	2.00	1.75	50.30
Caverly	131.80	5.27	3.00	134.07
Abbie Collins	50.11	2.00	1.75	50.36
A. Woodbury	50.18	2.01	1.75	50.44
E. N. Brown	117.22	4.69	4.00	117.91
L. A. Hunt	133.20	5.33	3.00	135.53
F. Willcomb	108.98	4.36	3.00	110.34
S. M. Harris	102.91	4.12	5.00	102.03
F. H. Caldwell	60.63	2.43	3.00	60.06
S. L. Downie	116.56	4.66	4.00	117.22
J. & M. E. Galbraith	147.77	5.91	4.00	149.68
S. A. Tyler & A. W. Dodge	122.30	4.89		127.19
T. H. & L. S. Lord	107.52	4.30	5.00	106.82
D. & S. Russell	50.85	2.03	2.00	50.88
M. E. Marshall	124.49	4.98	7.00	122.47
S. M. Gwinn	55.54	2.22	2.00	55.76
David Lowe	25.41	1.02	1.00	25.43
Rees Jenkins	95.28	3.81	2.00	97.09
C. S. Berry	119.61	4.78	3.00	121.39

N. R. Farley	117.40	4.70	6.00	116.10
E. & Eliz. Farley	74.99	3.00	3.00	74.99
Mrs. Chas. S. Willcomb	118.88	4.76	3.00	120.64
Perkins & Chapman	252.52	10.10	6.00	256.62
C. B. Dobson	63.79	2.55	1.50	64.84
Mrs. Chas. D. Weeks	130.32	5.21	3.00	132.53
M. E. Roberts	139.72	5.59	3.00	142.31
E. H. Martin	106.23	4.25	4.00	106.48
J. B. Brown	156.38	6.26	3.00	159.64
J. P. Dodge	58.05	2.32	2.00	58.37
Wm. Kimball	80.96	3.24	3.00	81.20
O. P. Smith	146.28	5.85	3.00	149.13
D. F. Dow	51.53	2.06	2.00	51.59
Eliza A. Foss	58.49	2.34	2.00	58.83
S. Caldwell	126.21	5.05	3.00	128.26
Mary J. Stani- ford, Est.	105.20	4.21	3.00	106.41
Frank H. Lord	114.43	4.58	4.00	115.01
M. E. Bowen	54.04	2.16	2.00	54.20
Hannah M. Peatfield	145.98	5.84	4.50	147.32
H. B. Brown	94.06	3.76	3.00	94.82
G. A. Mann	115.76	4.63	3.00	117.39
Alice H. Bone	55.86	2.23	4.50	53.59
E. K. & M. Brown	120.95	4.84	8.00	117.79
P. T. Farley	140.95	5.64		146.59
W. Duckworth	206.28	8.25	4.00	210.53
Geo. Spiller	489.28	19.57	5.00	503.85
F. Russell Heirs	102.34	4.09	5.00	101.43
E. W. Tyler	144.86	5.79	5.00	145.65
Emma Baxter	53.32	2.13	4.00	51.45
W. A. Spiller	57.28	2.29	3.00	56.57
Seth Senior	64.51	2.58	1.50	65.59
James E. Gallagher	130.02	5.20	23.00	112.22
E. M. Carpenter	74.82	2.99	2.00	75.81
J. C. Foss	113.48	4.54	13.00	105.02

IPSWICH TOWN REPORT

151

J. Johnson	51.24	2.05	2.00	51.29
D. McIntire	51.62	2.06	2.00	51.68
M. A. Foster	51.82	2.07	3.00	50.89
Maria Mann	95.09	3.80	3.00	95.89
W. Boynton	54.51	2.18	2.00	54.69
J. A. Burnham	95.65	3.83	3.00	96.48
A. Buckley	53.95	2.16	2.00	54.11
S. H. Baker	52.22	2.09	2.00	52.31
J. F. Ross	104.70	4.19	4.00	104.89
Geo. Brown	56.18	2.25	3.00	55.43
E. L. Smith	136.74	5.47	6.00	136.21
Mrs. John J. Sullivan	124.76	4.99	3.00	126.75
R. R. Foster	112.87	4.51	7.00	110.38
H. S. Bond	82.09	3.28	3.00	82.37
Mrs. E. H. Welch	143.14	5.73		148.87
Wm. H. Woodworth	139.66	5.59	3.00	142.25
J. Prescott	84.24	3.37	4.00	83.61
Mrs. N. B. Simms	50.05	2.00	1.75	50.30
Caverly	131.80	5.27	3.00	134.07
Abbie Collins	50.11	2.00	1.75	50.36
A. Woodbury	50.18	2.01	1.75	50.44
E. N. Brown	117.22	4.69	4.00	117.91
L. A. Hunt	133.20	5.33	3.00	135.53
F. Willcomb	103.98	4.36	3.00	110.34
S. M. Harris	102.91	4.12	5.00	102.03
F. H. Caldwell	60.63	2.43	3.00	60.06
S. L. Downie	116.56	4.66	4.00	117.22
J. & M. E. Galbraith	147.77	5.91	4.00	149.68
S. A. Tyler & A. W. Dodge	122.30	4.89		127.19
T. H. & L. S. Lord	107.52	4.30	5.00	106.82
D. & S. Russell	50.85	2.03	2.00	50.88
M. E. Marshall	124.49	4.98	7.00	122.47
S. M. Gwinn	55.54	2.22	2.00	55.76
David Lowe	25.41	1.02	1.00	25.43
Rees Jenkins	95.28	3.81	2.00	97.09
C. S. Berry	119.61	4.78	3.00	121.39

S. F. Canney	113.77	4.55	6.00	112.32
Moses Harris	114.09	4.56	8.00	110.65
D. H. Fellows	121.51	4.86	4.00	122.37
Clifford F.				
Chapman	104.09	4.16	4.00	104.25
Thomas T.				
Chapman	56.11	2.24	2.00	56.35
Jos. Wait & Sons	532.39	21.30	14.00	539.69
Rogers & Jewett	79.98	3.20		83.18
M. Wardwell	260.79	10.43	3.00	268.22
M. Hibbett	55.64	2.23	3.00	54.87
Capt. Jos. W.				
Willcomb	232.18	9.29	3.00	238.47
Elmer E.				
Stackpole	128.80	5.15	3.00	130.95
G. Kinsman	112.39	4.50	9.00	107.89
G. H. Green	110.43	4.42	4.00	110.85
Wm. A.				
Mitchell	116.37	4.65	3.00	118.02
W. J. Harris & E. A. Dodge	108.11	4.32	3.00	109.43
S. Simmons	54.49	2.18	2.00	54.67
C. L. Lakeman	102.54	4.10	6.00	100.64
Wm. White	53.62	2.14	2.00	53.76
Luther Wait	164.74	6.59	3.00	168.33
E. W. Jewett	105.26	4.21	3.00	106.47
B. F. Foster	126.82	5.07	3.00	128.89
William W.				
Hawkes	113.80	4.55	3.00	115.35
G. A. Barker & A. L. Lord	103.90	4.16	3.00	105.06
E. Brockelbank	51.18	2.05	2.00	51.23
S. S. Nourse	121.30	4.85	3.00	123.15
D. S. Russell	116.60	4.66	3.00	118.26
H. Lakeman	50.18	2.01	1.00	51.19
H. Sayward	52.22	2.09	2.00	52.31
Saunders - Willett	123.87	4.95	4.00	124.82
C. F. Pinder	51.62	2.06	3.00	50.68
J. Chalmers	113.69	4.55	3.00	115.24
J. W. Goodhue	116.54	4.66	3.00	118.20

H. K. Damon & R. W. Bolles	115.36	4.61	3.00	116.97
S. E. Hayes	50.83	2.03	2.00	50.86
E. Grant	53.01	2.12	3.00	52.13
M. E. Fleming & W. W. Mil- lard	51.30	2.05	2.00	51.35
Lord and Bowie	85.50	3.42	2.00	86.92
Estes	51.58	2.06	2.00	51.64
Gray & Gracey	120.46	4.82	22.50	102.78
A. Lummus	110.90	4.44	3.00	112.34
H. Crossley	59.51	2.38	2.00	59.89
J. E. Milner	52.22	2.09	2.00	52.31
A. Russell	120.94	4.84	3.00	122.78
W. W. Critchley	54.31	2.17	2.00	54.48
Wesley B. Atkinson	52.00	2.08	3.00	51.08
J. A. Huckins	123.37	4.93	3.00	125.30
W. Greasley	52.13	2.09	2.00	52.22
Francis R. Appleton	205.19	8.21	8.00	205.40
C. Wood	208.99	8.36	16.00	201.35
E. L. Kennedy	118.42	4.74	2.00	121.16
Walter S. Atkinson	56.75	2.27	5.50	53.52
O. Kippin	77.45	3.10	3.00	77.55
L. Caldwell	112.42	4.50	5.00	111.92
A. J. Dorr	85.89	3.44	13.50	75.83
S. G. Davidson	53.75	2.15	2.00	53.90
N. Rawson Underhill	108.03	4.32	2.00	110.35
J. H. Kendall	133.46	5.34		138.80
P. A. Allen	110.19	4.41	4.00	110.60
James H. Sheppard	56.65	2.27	5.50	53.42
W. Sheppard	56.65	2.27	1.50	57.42
W. Porter	123.18	4.93	3.00	125.11
Eva C. Willcomb	109.50	4.38	3.00	110.88
A. J. Barton	77.50	3.10	2.50	78.10

K. S. Barnard	210.62	8.42	8.00	211.04
Charles W. Bamford	50.01	2.00	1.75	50.26
M. Carey	110.55	4.42	3.00	111.97
J. H. Blake	124.07	4.96	3.00	126.03
J. H. Blake for Flowers	124.07	4.96	3.00	126.03
Watson H. Caldwell	96.20	3.85		100.05
C. H. Good	53.08	5.24	3.00	55.32
G. E. Farley	108.43	4.34	3.00	109.77
C. F. Plouff	53.08	2.12	2.00	53.20
A. A. Stone	128.02	5.12		133.14
J. H. Brown	145.22	5.81	5.00	146.03
C. B. Conant	53.08	2.12	2.00	53.20
H. S. Ordway	80.81	3.23	5.00	79.04
F. M. Kippin & Sadie P. Goldthrop	111.05	4.44	3.00	112.49
P. E. Clark	164.69	6.59	5.00	166.28
J. M. Spiller	53.64	2.15	2.00	53.79
C. H. Wells	76.27	3.05	3.00	76.32
M. Lakeman	111.61	4.46	3.00	113.07
Gladys Cowperwaithe	53.08	2.12	4.00	51.20
Lois Hardy	110.53	4.42	3.00	111.95
J. B. Cook	53.08	2.12	4.00	51.20
G. M. Dodge	111.44	4.46	3.00	112.90
S. I. Hudgens	102.56	4.10	3.00	103.66
I. Dodge	51.27	2.05	2.90	51.32
A. P. Wade	55.68	2.23	3.00	54.91
H. P. Smith	109.11	4.36	3.00	110.47
G. A. Brown	105.89	4.24	3.00	107.13
E. Scotton	112.69	4.51	3.00	114.20
E. C. Lathrop	109.11	4.36	3.00	110.47
B. C. Brown	109.26	4.37	3.00	110.63
Wm. A. Chapman	52.41	2.10	2.00	52.51
H. F. Tonge	52.41	2.10	3.00	51.51
C. C. Smith	112.53	4.50		117.03
Charles M. Chambers	116.40	4.66		121.06
E. M. Lay	106.68	4.07	3.00	102.75

IPSWICH TOWN REPORT

155

G. M. Hugard	107.09	4.28	4.00	107.37
F. T. Murray	105.91	4.24	3.00	107.15
R. R. Glasier	51.94	2.08	2.00	52.02
Mrs. F. H.				
Wales	54.02	2.16	2.00	54.18
S. E. Winch	53.51	2.14	1.50	54.15
J. Gallagher	156.57	6.26	3.00	159.83
A. Benedix	104.82	4.19	3.00	106.01
D. R. Harris	105.91	4.24	3.00	107.15
M. R. Dunnels	81.03	3.24	2.00	82.27
N. Lord, Jr.	78.03	3.12	5.00	76.15
J. Marshall	58.21	2.33	4.00	56.54
Robt. T.				
Bamford	51.94	2.08	2.00	52.02
M. Cameron	50.01	2.00	1.75	50.26
E. I. Chapman	53.94	2.16		56.10
M. B. Phillips	322.05	12.88	9.00	325.93
Asa Lord	53.61	2.14		55.75
Aaron Lord	79.46	3.18	2.00	80.64
Geo. Fall	79.46	3.18	2.00	80.64
Cyrus Foster	51.69	2.07	2.00	51.76
M. A. Dodge	50.61	2.02	1.75	50.88
R. Andrews	103.08	4.12	3.00	104.20
Arthur &				
Minnie Dow	104.08	4.16	2.00	106.24
Sarah Hills	75.78	3.03	2.00	76.81
Henry Choate	51.30	2.05	2.00	51.35
W. Brockel-				
bank	51.30	2.05	2.00	51.35
H. P. Willcomb	77.96	3.12	2.00	79.08
N. E. Baxter	52.00	2.08		54.08
John Wallace	64.48	2.58	2.00	65.06
J. M. Newcomb	78.00	3.12		81.12
G. A. Comeau	78.00	3.12		81.12
M. Whittier	104.00	4.16	3.00	105.16
R. J. Jordan	104.00	4.16	6.00	102.16
Fred O.				
Thompson	51.00	2.04	2.00	51.04
M. E. Ross	150.00	6.00	4.00	152.00
	<u>\$42,418.69</u>	<u>\$1,696.67</u>	<u>\$1,597.60</u>	<u>\$42,517.76</u>

New Funds:

Jane Rigby	50.00	1.77	51.77
W. E. Rathe	50.00	1.37	51.37
C. E. Brown	150.00	2.62	152.62
J. M. Brown	103.00	1.89	104.89
J. P. Adams	100.00	1.83	101.83
J. C. Kimball	100.00	1.80	101.80
R. A. Spencer	50.00	.87	50.87
E. Baxter	25.00	.42	25.42
John A. & A. Reilly	50.00	.83	50.83
J. W. Douglas	100.00	3.60	103.60
M. J. Stewart	50.00	1.64	51.64
D. A. Grant	50.00	.73	50.73
A. Sheppard	50.00	.34	50.34
Annie G. & F. C. Wade	100.00	.60	100.60
	<hr/>		
	\$43,446.69	\$1,716.98	\$1,597.60
		Undivided Income	\$43,566.07
			115.42
			<hr/>
			\$43,681.49

RECEIPTS

Amount of Funds January 1, 1934	\$42,490.05
New Funds	1,031.00
Income	1,758.04
	<hr/>
	\$45,279.09

EXPENDITURES

Paid for care of lots	1,597.60
	<hr/>
	\$43,681.49

INVESTMENT ACCOUNT

Town of Ipswich, Electric		
Light 4's	\$7,000.00	
Town of Ipswich, Water 4's	3,000.00	
Liberty Bonds	3,150.00	
Town of Ipswich	7,000.00	
Ipswich Savings Bank	23,531.49	
	<hr/>	\$43,681.49

INCOME ACCOUNT

Balance undivided Jan. 1, 1934		74.36
Town of Ipswich Electric Light	\$ 320.00	
Town of Ipswich, Water	140.00	
Town of Ipswich	1,045.00	
Liberty Bonds	133.88	
Ipswich Savings Bank	119.16	
	<hr/>	\$1,758.04
		<hr/>
		\$1,832.40

MRS. WILLIAM G. BROWN FUND

Town of Ipswich, in trust, the income to be used under the direction of the Selectmen, by the Agent of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.

Balance, January 1, 1934	\$1,678.88	
Income	59.26	
		<hr/>
Deposited in Ipswich Savings Bank, Dec. 31, 1934		\$1,738.14

JOHN C. KIMBALL FUND

Town of Ipswich, under the will of John C. Kimball, the income to be used for the purchase of books for the Ipswich Public Library.

Balance January 1, 1934	\$509.12	
Income	17.98	
		<hr/>
	527.10	
Expenditures	27.10	
		<hr/>
Deposited in Ipswich Savings Bank Dec. 31, 1934		\$500.00

RICHARD T. CRANE, JR., PICNIC FUND

Amount of Fund January 1, 1934	\$20,641.89	
Income	22.65	
		<hr/>
		\$20,664.54

Securities Comprising Fund

200 shares Crane Co., pfd. Capital Stock	\$20,000.00	
Deposited in Ipswich Savings Bank	664.54	
		<hr/>
		\$20,664.54

EUNICE CALDWELL COWLES FUND

Amount of Fund January 1, 1934	\$10,101.28
Income	356.62
	<hr/>
	\$10,457.90
Scholarships	400.00
	<hr/>
	\$10,057.90

Securities Comprising Fund

Deposited in Salem Savings Bank	\$5,051.52
Deposited in Institution for Savings, Newburyport	\$5,006.38
	<hr/>
	\$10,057.90

MARIANNA T. JONES FUND

Amount January 1, 1934	\$27,718.21
Income	\$1,604.18
	<hr/>
	\$29,322.39
Transferred to New High School Plans as per vote of the town	\$5,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$24,322.39

Securities Comprising Fund

Deposited in Ipswich Savings Bank	\$17,322.39
Town of Ipswich Loan	7,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$24,322.39

MARTHA I. SAVORY FUND

Amount January 1, 1934	\$255.21
Income	8.99
	<hr/>
Deposited in Ipswich Savings Bank	\$264.20

ARTHUR WESLEY DOW PARK FUND

Deposited in Ipswich Savings Bank December 15, 1934	\$106.33
--	----------

HEARD FUND OF IPSWICH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Income:

Balance on hand January 1, 1934	\$ 26.39	
Received from Investments	93.50	
Received from Treadwell Fund	700.00	
Received from Interest on Deposits	86.25	
Received from John C. Kimball Fund	27.10	
Received from Sale of Books and Fines	48.50	
Received from George Spiller Fund	57.50	
	<hr/>	\$1,039.24

Expenditures:

Salaries	\$409.33	
Fuel, Light and Miscellaneous Expenses	537.64	
Balance on hand January 1, 1935	92.27	
	<hr/>	\$1,039.24

Securities Comprising Heard Fund

35 shares B. & M. R. R. pfd.	\$3,500.00
10 shares B. & M. R. R. 1st pfd.	1,000.00
33 shares B. & M. R. R. 1st pfd. Class B	3,300.00
10.41 shares B. & M. R. R. prior pref.	1,041.00

1 C. B. & Q. R. R. Bond	1,000.00	
3 Chicago, Aurora & Elgin Corp. Bonds	1,200.00	
1 Pennsylvania Water Service Co. Bond	1,000.00	
1 Waterloo, Cedar Falls and Northern Bond	1,000.00	
1 National Press Bldg. Corp. Bond	1,000.00	
Liberty Bonds	200.00	
Ipswich Savings Bank Deposit	200.95	
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank Deposit	500.00	
Salem Savings Bank Deposit	2,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$16,941.95

TREADWELL FUND OF IPSWICH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Income :

Balance on hand January 1, 1934	\$ 61.89	
Received from Investments	960.06	
Received from Interest on Deposits	77.53	
Received from Ipswich Woman's Club	12.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,111.48

Expenditures :

Transferred to Heard Fund	\$700.00	
Books and Periodicals	337.23	
Balance on hand	74.25	
	<hr/>	\$1,111.48

Securities Comprising Treadwell Fund

50 shares B. & M. R. R. 1st pfd. Class A.	\$5,000.00
6 shares B. & M. R. R. prior pfd.	600.00
30 shares Old Colony R. R.	3,000.00
25 shares B. & P. R. R.	2,500.00
25 shares Maine Central R. R.	2,500.00
25 shares B. & A. R. R.	2,500.00
25 shares Vt. & Mass. R. R.	2,500.00

1 Lexington Utilities Co. bond	1,000.00	
3 Chicago, Aurora & Elgin Corp. bonds	1,200.00	
1 Waterloo, Cedar Falls & Northern bond	1,000.00	
1 New York Water Service Corp. bond	1,000.00	
1 Missouri Pacific R. R. bond	1,000.00	
Liberty Bonds	1,500.00	
Ipswich Savings Bank Dep.	197.92	
Mass. Savings Bank Deposit	1,578.32	
Salem Savings Bank Deposit	750.00	
	<hr/>	\$27,826.24

THOMAS H. LORD FUND

Income:

Interest on Deposit	\$35.00
---------------------	---------

Securities Comprising Fund

Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	\$1,000.00	
Cash on hand January 1, 1935	701.65	
	<hr/>	\$1,701.65

GEORGE SPILLER FUND

Income:

Income from Investments	\$42.50	
Interest on Deposits	\$15.00	
	<hr/>	\$57.50

Expenditures:

Transferred to Heard Fund	\$57.50
---------------------------	---------

Securities Comprising Fund

Liberty Bonds	\$1,000.00	
Mass. Savings Bank Deposits	500.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,500.00

R. H. MANNING FUND

Income :

Interest on Deposit	\$434.94	
Expenditures :		
Transferred to Manning School Fund		\$717.47

Securities Comprising Fund

60 \$ 25.00 shares Patterson Bridge Co.	\$ 1,500.00	
22 100.00 shares Pere Marquette Ry. pfd.	2,200.00	
11 100.00 shares Pere Marquette Ry. pfd.	1,100.00	
Ipswich Savings Bank Deposit	12,144.73	
	<hr/>	\$16,944.73

MANNING SCHOOL FUND

Income :

Balance on hand January 1, 1934	\$ 17.91	
Received for Rents	747.00	
Received from Investments	480.00	
Received from R. H. Manning Fund	717.47	
	<hr/>	\$1,962.38

Expenditures :

Town of Ipswich (Salary High School Principal)	\$500.00	
Taxes, Insurance and Miscellaneous Expenses	1,341.46	
Balance on hand January 1, 1935	120.92	
	<hr/>	\$1,962.38

Securities Comprising Fund

15	shares Patterson Bridge Co.	\$ 375.00	
12	\$1,000.00 Bonds Peoria & Eastern R. R.	12,000.00	
	Master's House and Land	5,500.00	
	Colonial Building	10,000.00	
	Ipswich Savings Bank	706.54	
3	\$1,000.00 National Railway of Mexico 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ s	3,000.00	
1	\$1,000.00 National Railway of Mexico 4s	1,000.00	
1	\$ 500.00 National Railway of Mexico 4s	500.00	
1	\$ 100.00 National Railway of Mexico 4s	100.00	
1	Ctf. United States of Mexico	405.00	
1	Ctf. United States of Mexico	810.00	
		\$34,396.54	

FREDERICK A. KIMBALL, Treasurer,

Trustees Manning School Fund.

REPORT OF THE FEOFFEEES OF THE GRAMMAR SCHOOL

Income :

Cash on hand January 1, 1934	\$	103.08	
Received for rents		5,676.55	
Received for taxes		7,209.68	
Received from interest on taxes		106.75	
Received from Ipswich Savings Bank withdrawal		300.04	
		_____	\$13,396.10

Expenditures :

Town of Ipswich, Salary of High School Principal		\$1,000.00
Town of Ipswich, Taxes		8,573.32
Wilfred E. Wile, Labor and trucks		1,229.59
A. B. C. Mulholland, Labor and truck		450.22
Harry E. Munro, Labor and truck		209.52
William Burridge, Labor		48.10
Arthur C. Damon, Salary		300.00
Wilfred E. Wile, Labor on cement wall		195.00
James Rogers, Police Service		77.50
J. E. Lombard, Garbage collections		225.00
J. E. Lombard, Cutting hay		12.00
Wilfred E. Wile, Putting in drain and cementing		26.00
Damon & Damon, Insurance		140.92
Peirce Bros, Oil for roads		100.00
George E. Matheson, Signs		3.50
Wilfred E. Wile, Runway for cement wall		30.00
Lathrop Bros., Gravel		18.40
A. Story Brown, Gravel		166.40
Wilfred E. Wile, Labor on telephone trenches		125.00

Marcorelle Bros., Supplies	29.00	
Hume Pipe Co., Pipe	23.00	
John W. Goodhue Corp., Supplies	12.70	
Ernest O. Peabody, Labor	40.00	
R. S. Kimball, Repairs allowed caused by moving cottage	59.33	
Little Neck Improvement Society, Repairs and upkeep of play- ground	10.00	
Canney Lumber Company, Supplies	33.08	
Charles E. Goodhue, Postmaster, Envelopes and Stamps	27.26	
Unemployment Committee, Labor	163.25	
Government Tax on checks	1.92	
Refunds allowed for overpay- ment on taxes	4.28	

\$13,234.29

Cash on hand January 1, 1935 161.81

\$13,396.10

Property in their hands as follows:

Little Neck Valued at	\$15,000.00	
Hotel and Barn	4,000.00	
Deposited in Ipswich Savings Bank	16,980.64	
Deposited in Ipswich Savings Bank, Essex School Farm Account	3,325.83	

\$39,306.47

ARTHUR C. DAMON,

Treasurer.

BURLEY EDUCATIONAL FUND

The Trustees of the Burley Education Fund herewith submit their one hundred ninth annual report.

Income:

Interest in Salem Savings Bank	\$102.34	
Interest from Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	99.91	
Interest from Ipswich Savings Bank	47.77	
Interest from Ipswich Savings Bank Caldwell Fund	45.94	
Dividends from Ipswich Co-op. Bank	40.00	
	<hr/>	\$335.96

Expenditures:

Rent of Safety Deposit Box	\$5.50
----------------------------	--------

Securities Comprising Fund:

Deposited in Salem Savings Bank	\$3,001.36	
Deposited in Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	2,917.38	
Deposited in Ipswich Savings Bank	1,431.02	
Deposited in Ipswich Savings Bank Caldwell Fund	1,347.90	
Ipswich Co-op. Bank Matured Certificate	1,000.00	
15 shares B. & M. common stock	1,500.00	
3 shares B. & M. prior preference stock	300.00	
	<hr/>	\$11,497.66

CHARLES M. KELLY,
 A. STORY BROWN,
 RALPH L. PURINTON,
 JOSEPH T. MORTON,
 GEORGE W. TOZER,

Trustees.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Citizens of Ipswich :

I submit herewith the annual reports of the various trust funds of the Town of Ipswich as compiled by their respective treasurers. I have verified the receipts and disbursements as recorded, examined the securities, proved the income and find them to agree with the reports submitted.

DENNISON C. WALLACE,

Auditor.

Ipswich, Mass., January 24, 1935.

Essex, ss.

Then personally appeared Dennison C. Wallace, Auditor of the Town of Ipswich, and made oath that the above statement by him signed is true.

Before me,

EDWARD S. COGSWELL,

Justice of the Peace.

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Snow Removal

Trucks and Teams:

James Wile	\$1,226.75
Fred Harris	818.00
L. S. Price	670.25
Edward Blaisdell	356.87
Michael Ryan	263.25
Turner Hill Farm	190.00
A. B. C. Mulholland	172.49
Wilfred Wile	215.00
Maynard Lane	74.63
Everett Day	53.75
A. H. Gray	40.00
A. Beaulieu	28.75
John Wegzyn	30.00
Felix Wegzyn	10.00
H. P. Andrews	4.00
Nick Pappas	39.00
Charles Foley	33.75
Edward Lombard	140.25
Henry Munroe	31.25
Lester Woods	76.25
Arthur Manzer	111.87
Emilid Beaulieu	86.26
Chester Patch	127.50
Philip Bernard	121.88
Harold Comeau	98.74
Chas. E. Day	11.88
	<hr/>
	\$5,032.37

Labor:

Angelos, Peter	\$ 5.00
Arsenault, William	13.75
Amno, Robert	2.00
Arsenault, Wilfred	8.25
Argeropoulos, Nick	8.50
Andrews, H. P.	.75
Araiaski, Paul	5.00
Alkowik, Ben	4.25
Agro, James	5.00
Achromouriz, Steve	5.00
Anduenskiewicz, John	5.00
Arsenault, Joe	5.00
Aloyz, Gurzak	4.00
Alexopoulos, Peter	\$41.75

Amerio, Jean	10.75
Andrews, Wesly	12.75
Adams, Edgar	46.25
Angelos, Peter	12.50
Allard, Fred	16.00
Atkinson, Harold	12.50
Arsenault, Clement	35.00
Arnaki, Paul	14.00
Avelis, John	3.00
Arvantes, James	46.75
Amerault, Joseph	35.50
Alexander, John	15.50
Avelis, George	28.25
Appleton, Jarvis	29.75
Appleton, Elliott	14.25
Appleton, Clifford	28.50
Atkinson, Raymond	17.50
Atkinson, Parker	9.00
Avelos, William	7.00
Anzoni, Sally	12.50
Andrews, Henry	17.00
Anzoni, Albert	28.50
Anderson, Frank	29.50
Amerio, Veto	5.00
Avelos, Nick	4.25
Argeropoulos, Peter	14.50
Blaisdell, Philip	14.75
Bongerno, Paul	7.50
Budzianski, Teddy	19.25
Bartnicky, Chester	4.00
Bartnicki, Tony	8.25
Beaulieu, Ernest	13.00
Boulieu, Joseph A.	2.00
Barton, Charles	13.25
Brockelbank, Raymond	4.25
Bartnitski, Stanley	8.00
Burrow, Percy	5.00
Benedix, George	1.50
Bougans, Paul	6.00
Baron, John	2.50
Beaudreau, Ernest	1.50
Blaquire, Romeo	11.75
Buckett, Emery	2.25
Burton, Elmer	3.50
Bernard, Adelard	4.00

Bleauvelt, Edward	19.00	Bartnicki, Leon	36.25
Brown, Frederick A.	3.75	Brockelbank, Ralph	50.75
Bayley, Samuel	34.75	Bournozos, George	16.00
Black, George	18.50	Basan, John	4.50
Bailey, Grover, Jr.	32.00	Blonda, William	32.50
Bailey, Charles H.	10.50	Bartnicki, Tony	33.75
Brown, Alonzo	18.50	Boucher, George	36.50
Brown, William	86.00	Bruce, Wallace	28.25
Bailey, Charles D.	19.00	Budzinoski, Tony	25.00
Brown, Lormie	10.00	Barkowski, Alex	38.00
Brown, Nick	46.75	Budzinski, John	32.75
Blonda, Ignazo	35.50	Burek, Ben	21.50
Blonda, John	30.75	Brown, Irvin	11.00
Bourque, Nelson	15.00	Brown, Dexter	25.75
Bokron, John	9.00	Boucher, Victor	9.25
Bailey, Charles	11.00	Ball, Leonard	9.25
Borenzo, Paul	9.00	Bowen, Chester	15.00
Boucher, Louis	5.00	Bailey, Grover	37.25
Babcock, Frank	15.50	Bzezinski, John	25.50
Bodwell, William	12.25	Carter, Ernest	15.50
Berry, C. M.	4.75	Carlton, Albert	5.25
Burek, John	4.75	Crossman, Charles C.	20.00
Boylan, Vincent	10.00	Chuma, John	16.50
Boylan, Arthur	5.00	Comer, Francis	16.50
Blonda, Albert	29.25	Crocker, Francis	3.00
Blonda, Joseph	34.00	Comeau, Kenneth	8.25
Bartininky, Alec	32.75	Cook, E. E.	2.00
Brown, Henry	11.75	Comeau, Walter	3.00
Bannon, Paul	4.75	Christopoulis, Louis	11.00
Bobola, Adam	32.50	Cwrik, John	6.00
Bayley, Chas. H.	5.00	Colos, Ben.	2.00
Budzianowski, Zenon	13.25	Cwak, Theo.	4.25
Bowen, Harold	11.00	Caladgero, Frank	10.50
Butyla, Anthony	25.25	Chater, Charles	4.25
Barney, Jos., Sr.	32.50	Caverly, Carl	2.75
Barney, Joseph, Jr.	28.25	Coullard, John	17.50
Brown, Allen W.	9.00	Cummings, John, Sr.	5.00
Bowen, Roland	10.00	Croteau, Alphonsus	27.75
Bialek, Joseph	19.50	Costopoulos, James	9.00
Budzinski, Charles	34.25	Christopher, Anthony	26.50
Baron, John	14.50	Chisholm, Douglas	6.50
Bokron, Louis	34.25	Calando, Anthony	10.00
Budreau, Irvin	22.00	Clappin, Stanley	4.75
Batchelder, Clarence	27.25	Cuddemi, Anthony	14.50
Bartnicky, John	63.75	Cowles, Henry	8.00
Brown, Hilton	15.75	Callahan, Walter	67.00
Burek, Anthony	42.25	Comeau, Kmon	4.50
Bialek, John	16.00	Connor, Francis	17.25
Batula, Augustus	39.00	Casali, Albert	38.50
Brown, Frederick C.	20.50	Cole, Arthur	11.00
Bekula, Michael	28.75	Cook, Harold	12.75
Barowy, Joe	37.00	Chirco, Tony	12.75
Barowy, John	23.25	Comeau, James	9.00

Chadbourne, Frank	30.25	Carleton, Alfred	42.75
Chouinard, Odilon	13.50	Chadbourne, Llewelyn	2.50
Chapman, Stanley	5.00	Charles, Sherman	26.75
Christopher, Louis	5.00	Carter, Jas., Jr.	44.75
Cwick, George	32.00	Collum, Richard	29.50
Chamber, Harold	5.00	Campbell, Paul	4.75
Crossman, Al	2.50	Comeau, Jos. A.	22.00
Crossman, Charles	41.00	Caverly, Gardner	8.50
Cwick, Steven	24.50	Day, Charles	7.50
Costopolous, John	28.45	Dort, Archie	10.50
Casli, Fred	6.00	DeAmerio, David	6.25
Chouinard, Jos.	42.25	Dort, Percy	3.50
Cummings, John	34.75	Doty, Lawrence	11.75
Croteau, Phillip	48.25	Dzro, John	11.50
Chapman, Armour	15.75	Day, James	5.00
Ciolek, Fabian	16.75	Doty, Harold	3.50
Campbell, Frank	16.50	Dziadoz, Walter	2.25
Chapman, Walter	2.00	De Grandpre, Eugene	7.75
Comeau, Elins	34.25	Demetropoulos, Nick	32.00
Crocker, Richard	33.75	Denningham, Roger	66.00
Caloggero, Frank	23.75	Dort, William	22.00
Cook, Eugene	8.50	Dodge, Clifford	35.25
Comeau, Frank	45.75	Dort, Elmer	26.25
Cwick, Joseph	2.50	Dziadul, Barney	27.25
Chouinard, Albert	23.25	Davis, Fred	19.00
Campbell, Peter	26.00	Doty, Joseph	29.25
Carter, James	39.00	De Francisco, Ralph	24.50
Comeau, George	19.25	Dukett, Emery	20.00
Cook, Maynard	45.25	Dazerrnio, James	10.00
Costopolous, George	23.25	Dziadosz, John	24.50
Comeau, Clifford	3.50	Dukeshire, Roscoe	30.25
Clemens, Adolph	18.25	Dunham, Theodore	30.50
Comeau, Fred	21.50	Dunbar, Horace	31.75
Cynkus, Anthony	9.25	Dukeshire, Merrill	33.25
Comeau, Robert	7.00	Driscoll, Eugene	26.50
Campbell, Joseph	5.00	Denningham, Charles	19.00
Campbell, Ralph	19.75	Dunbar, Elmer	14.50
Comeau, Jack	1.00	Dolan, Edward	40.25
Chambers, Norman	5.00	Denningham, John	22.00
Cummings, Arthur	10.75	Denningham, Fred	58.00
Camplessi, Joseph	19.50	Day, Robert	25.00
Coffey, James	2.50	Dalitka, John	24.00
Croteau, Alfred	51.50	Day, Everett	2.50
Chadwell, George	37.00	Dupry, Wilbur	25.50
Chamber, Chas. J.	17.00	Dupry, Leslie	4.25
Crosiak, Joseph	10.00	Dolan, Charles	12.75
Czyrca, Mike	43.25	Dupry, Joseph	21.00
Chapman, Eugene	2.00	De Cero, John	23.75
Crocker, Franklin	14.00	Daniel, Arthur	27.50
Caloggero, Anthony	51.25	Ewing, Norman	2.00
Critch, James	34.75	Ewick, Joseph	4.50
Comer, Burton	44.50	Ellsworth, Carl	21.25
Clapp, Harry	29.25	Ellsworth, Horace	36.50

Ellsworth, Walter	20.00	Gauthier, Joseph	36.50
Ellwell, Robert	28.25	Gallant, Jos. E.	44.50
Eustace, Stanley	29.50	Goditt, William	16.00
Eirc, John	11.00	Grant, Warren	9.00
Eustace, Wayne	4.50	Gallant, Albany	28.25
Farley, Bernard	4.75	Galanis, John	54.25
Farley, Michael	6.00	Gallant, Clement	41.50
Falvey, Carl C.	2.00	Gilbert, Donald	19.00
Fessenden, Elwyn	16.50	Galanis, George	28.00
Frydryk, Charles	13.00	Gilmore, Ralph	32.75
Farley, Ernest	29.00	Grant, William	21.75
Fijol, Stanley	19.50	Gross, Seymour	32.00
Fryberg, Carl	33.75	Gilmore, George	20.25
Farley, Mike	12.00	Grand, Francis	28.75
Farley, James	31.25	Gilman, Joseph	19.00
Flynn, Thomas	18.50	Gwinn, Nicholas	4.00
Fessenden, Phillip	30.75	Genakas, Peter	6.00
Fessenden, Richard	26.00	Grover, Gustas	10.50
Frederick, Stanley	6.00	Geanakountzos, Argenos	24.00
Flumaki, John	9.00	Gallant, Sylvester	5.25
Frazer, Howard	11.50	Gould, Thos., Jr.	11.00
Frost, Henry	15.75	Gallant, Isadore	8.00
Goodhue, Herbert	13.75	Graham, William	26.50
Gallant, Jos. I.	10.50	Gianakakas, Andrew	44.75
Gillis, Anthony	12.75	Garrett, Richard	15.75
Goski, John	11.00	Gallant, Alfred	16.00
Godin, John	7.50	Galanis, Christos	8.00
Gray, Gene	5.00	Graham, Harold	18.00
Gallant, Edmund	12.00	Gurezak, Aloysz	15.75
Goski, Stanley	2.00	Goody, Henry	11.00
Gallant, Alec	5.75	Gorski, John	19.75
Gleason, Tom	5.00	Galanis, Peter	7.25
Gmorezeuski, Stanley	2.50	Gray, Eugene	13.50
Grant, Orville	2.00	Gunn, Thomas	10.00
Grant, Warren, Jr.	2.25	Greenberg, Louis	9.50
Ganakalous, Peter	4.00	Georgeopoulos, George	10.50
Galanis, Peter	19.25	Haskell, George	5.00
Galanis, Christopher	9.50	Henley, Lawrence	18.75
Goody, Earle	4.50	Hall, Albert	75.25
Gallant, Robert	5.50	Hall, Albert, Jr.	158.50
Gunn, William	3.75	Hamm, Gilbert	2.50
Graham, Harvey	3.00	Hamm, William	9.50
Godin, Jean	31.50	Hopping, Norman	43.00
Glover, Charles	30.25	Horton, Wm., Jr.	14.75
Gillis, John	29.00	Harris, Nathaniel	18.25
Grant, Arthur	38.00	Hills, Woodrow	54.50
Glover, Percy	13.00	Harbacz, Anthony	19.75
Gallant, Alfred, Jr.	22.75	Horsman, Mayes	34.00
Gurczak, Alec	14.00	Hills, Charles	32.10
Geanakakis, Charles	14.00	Hull, Raymond	27.50
Gwinn, Arthur	13.00	Hull, Justin, Jr.	7.00
Goody, Earl	19.50	Harrington, Dexter	24.50
Green, John	11.75	Hayes, John	26.00

Horsman, Raymond	35.50	Klopotsky, Stanley	28.00
Hinckley, David	29.50	Karchonas, Nick	38.25
Hull, Russell	19.75	Karbotsis, James	10.75
Hull, Robert	7.00	Karchones, Geo.	16.50
Howe, Charles	21.25	Kolando, Tony	31.25
Hardy, Joseph	25.75	Kotek, Isadore	36.25
Hardy, Jos., Jr.	24.75	Kamono, Nick	11.00
Hamm, Donald	5.00	Kamon, Joseph	9.75
Holmes, William B.	24.75	Kroski, Mitchell	13.25
Hodgkins, Richard	8.75	Kozaczki, Walter	30.00
Henderson, Wayne	2.50	Kelley, Frazer	28.75
Hardy, Arthur	10.00	Klos, Walter	36.00
Hay, James	26.25	Keiszc, John	32.50
Hohn, Oscar	2.50	Karol, Stanley	28.25
Holmes, Oscar	18.75	Kobos, Joseph	18.50
Hall, Parker	5.25	Kamon, Samuel	5.00
Hodgkins, Ellis	14.00	Keyes, Herman	9.00
Harrington, Arthur	3.50	Kosincki, Knostantin	20.00
Horsman, John	4.25	Koszcki, Steve	4.50
Hossman, David	10.00	Karibbeanis, Michael	9.75
Hills, Geo.	1.00	Kelley, J. D.	224.00
Haskell, Roger	12.00	Kelly, Louis	36.50
Haskell, Harold	12.00	Kuconis, Anthony	4.50
Harris, Mose	14.25	Kido, Frank	26.00
Howe, Lincoln	5.75	Kapiez, Barney	16.75
Harbacz, Walter	5.75	Koziol, Alfonso	16.75
Heard, Arthur	4.25	Linehan, Jos.	19.25
Hills, Elmer	1.25	Landarouriz, Joseph	9.50
Homans, Benj.	2.00	Lemay, Napoleon	27.75
Hulbert, Walter	2.00	LaBell, Raymond	4.00
Howe, Chas.	6.00	Linehan, Charles	11.50
Hall, George	3.00	Lackwricz, Frank	12.50
Harris, Fred	13.75	Ladas, Steve	10.50
Iwic, John	44.50	Lind, Axel	3.75
Iwic, Joseph	5.50	Ladd, Robert	2.25
Iwic, William	36.75	Ladd, Ralph	2.25
Jodin, Archie	5.00	Landararey, Joseph	5.00
Johnson, David	5.50	Marr, Ernie	12.00
Jodin, Archie	18.50	McInnis, Frank	23.00
Joslyn, Ernest	12.50	MacIntyre, Dan	27.75
Joslowich, Joseph	60.00	Markos, Chris	11.50
Jedrey, Jessie	24.50	Morgan, Gordon	7.75
Jean, William	31.75	Meinnier, Harry	8.75
Jewett, Ernest	19.75	Meuinier, Charles	6.25
Kzazcwka, Adam	5.00	Markos, John	16.00
Kmon, Simon	17.50	Murlica, John	4.50
Karagenas, Nick	4.50	McLeod, Angus	5.75
Klinger, Raymond	10.00	Manites, Sam	4.00
Kennedy, Dan	2.00	Mulick, John	6.50
Klaus, Stanley	2.25	Martel, Pete	2.00
Kotek, Jos.	3.50	Marcorelle, Edmund	9.50
Kmoiczowski, Stanley	3.50	Miller, Louie	5.00
Klos, William	2.50	Miller, Robert	5.00

Lemieux, Frank	26.00	Murgatroyd, Ernest	25.00
Langes, Arthur	45.50	McKenzie, Allan	12.75
Le Clair, Arnold	26.00	McGregor, Warren	29.50
Leavitt, Charles	18.50	Markos, Geo.	17.50
Lezon, Teddy	25.00	Mansfield, Richard	15.00
Labelle, Raymond	20.75	Manites, Steven	24.75
Langmaid, Wilmot	11.50	Mavroides, Theo.	9.50
Leosz, William	16.50	Martineau, William, Sr.	10.00
Lampropoulos, Steve	10.00	Marks, John A.	30.25
Leavitt, Arthur	42.25	Moon, Arthur	9.00
Lavoie, Samuel	25.75	Markos, John	13.50
Le Clair, Wallace	9.75	Mackaj, Charles	21.50
Leosz, Thomas	5.00	Minchello, Henry	23.25
Lind, Eric	14.75	Mantes, Louis	18.00
Lind, Joseph	34.50	Munro, Harry	5.25
Lombard, Samuel	28.00	Marr, Ernie	36.50
Lavoie, Joseph	11.50	Manuel, Alex	14.25
Leet, James	9.00	Michon, John	7.25
Lind, Ozee	2.00	McIntrye, Hugh	12.50
Laudrowicz, John	16.75	Martell, Edward	11.50
Lezon, Stanley	23.50	Marriott, Arthur	101.25
Leet, Joseph	29.00	Manthorn, Fred	30.75
Letre, Luc	31.25	Manionos, Harry	13.75
Laite, Robert	5.50	Mullens, Perley	19.75
L'Italien, Edgar	19.50	McGinnis, Frank	18.25
Mayes, George	24.50	Murk, John	20.25
Markos, Nick	25.00	McLeod, Angus	13.50
Machaj, Frank	26.00	Manning, Howard	8.75
Murdza, Peter	31.75	Machiewicz, Frank	5.00
Mroszyk, Henry	15.00	Manzer, Ernest	1.25
Maciejowski, John	12.00	Manning, A.	.50
McInnis, Alec	19.75	Nikolakakis, Louis	17.75
Martell, Arthur	23.75	Nevins, Daniel	37.75
Mourikas, Geo.	49.50	Ncikas, James	3.00
Mourikas, John	32.75	Nelson, Herman	11.00
Manzer, Henry	32.75	Norcross, R. H.	5.50
Mayo, Edgar	14.00	Norcross, V. A.	3.00
Mullins, Francis	18.50	Nostis, Stanley	2.25
Miller, Alfred	30.50	Norcross, J. A.	1.50
Manthorn, Geo.	34.50	Ozick, Jack	14.25
McIntyre, Elmer	14.75	Owick, John	10.00
McMillan, John	9.50	Ostrega, Jos.	19.00
Miller, Francis	33.25	Ostrega, Fred	14.00
Mullen, Donald	16.25	Ozwiak, Jacob	14.25
Martineau, William, Jr.	38.50	Owskiak, Joseph	13.25
Marcorelle, Arthur	25.25	Perry, Eli	11.75
Moynihan, Adrian	25.25	Poirier, Edward R.	15.00
Mullens, Robert	22.75	Paganis, Geo.	13.75
McIntyre, Alec	8.00	Pascoe, Nelson	26.00
McGilvary, Fred	36.75	Prentiss, Walter	25.00
MacKinney, Fred	14.75	Polychronopoulos, Avan	3.00
Miller, Lonnie	15.75	Peckla, Viator	35.75
Miller, Harry	15.75	Pietrowitz, Walter	9.75

IPSWICH TOWN REPORT

175

Panagiotopoulos, Tom	52.25	Poirier, Joseph	4.50
Perry, Andrew	22.75	Podmostka, Jos.	16.00
Pickul, John	9.25	Phaneuf, Albert	35.25
Pickard, Fred	34.50	Pappas, Angelo	21.50
Poor, Kenneth	22.75	Pappas, Geo.	19.75
Pickard, Richard	34.00	Proulx, Edward	5.00
Parsons, Geo.	.75	Patch, Jos.	13.00
Pierce, Arthur	2.00	Patch, John	34.25
Polchron, Nick	10.00	Perry, Chas.	39.00
Prisby, Adolph	4.50	Perry, Edward	60.00
Poor, Harold	17.00	Pickering, Roy	15.00
Poor, Perry	19.50	Perkins, Terrance	7.50
Poor, Wilfred	14.00	Phillips, W. L.	31.25
Poor, William	18.00	Quill, Jos.	26.50
Pappas, Louis	30.75	Rathe, Rene	19.00
Poirier, Elzean	4.75	Robertson, Albert	21.50
Prisby, Stephen	18.75	Robicheau, Albert	12.50
Pickard, Charles	8.75	Robicheau, Everett	48.25
Pickering, Earl	2.00	Robicheau, John	10.00
Poole, Edward	3.50	Rhodes, Everett	5.00
Phillips, W. S.	3.00	Rhodes, Chas.	27.50
Poirier, Alcide	16.50	Rust, Chas.	7.00
Prisby, Henry	11.00	Rathe, Emile	22.00
Pietrowicz, Jerry	4.75	Ring, Alfred	42.50
Poirier, Albert	10.00	Rutherford, Jesse	8.00
Price, Jack	7.75	Rogers, James	38.25
Poirier, Philip	4.00	Robicheau, Morris	14.50
Perry, Albert	8.00	Robertson, Sandy	21.50
Polyhroupoulis, Nick	6.00	Robicheau, William	39.75
Price, Edmund	4.25	Rodzen, Joseph	27.50
Perry, Henry	5.00	Rutherford, Fred	20.00
Price, James	10.00	Rhodes, Edward	10.50
Peabody, Ernest	19.25	Rand, Alonzo	62.50
Porter, John	19.50	Ready, Kenneth	17.50
Poirier, Lucien	38.25	Rogers, Charles	5.00
Prisby, Rudolph	28.00	Roberts, Thomas L.	49.00
Poor, Charles	7.00	Rogers, Marshall	43.00
Player, Robert, Jr.	45.50	Reedy, William	18.00
Player, Gordon, Jr.	59.75	Rogers, Jack	22.75
Player, Joseph	32.00	Rhodes, John	12.25
Pokryzoka, Matthew	30.25	Rose, Charles	8.75
Podmoska, Julian	18.25	Retalis, Peter	7.25
Phaneuf, Jos.	112.50	Robbins, Wm.	2.00
Pickering, Francis	223.75	Retalis, Peter	2.00
Phalen, Michael	10.00	Rhodes, Edward	1.25
Perkins, Robert	2.50	Rathe, Rane	5.00
Perkins, Terrance, Jr.	7.00	Rodzen, John	2.00
Pachillis, Alec	10.50	Reilly, William	207.20
Page, James	39.25	Sheppard, Albert	224.00
Przybylo, Steven	7.00	Scahill, Russell	186.25
Pickard, Herbert	28.25	Smith, Harold	111.75
Prisby, Stanley	22.50	Sheppard, Roland	12.75
Player, Jos.	7.00	Stone, Walter	22.75

Szurticki, Joe	3.75	Smith, Everett	6.00
Sims, Kelly	5.00	Shaw, William	3.50
Shaw, Thomas	.75	Stone, Howard	24.75
Stasuk, Joseph	3.00	Shaw, Henry	39.25
Somer, Charles	6.00	Spencer, Ernest	5.00
Stavarous, Angelo	4.50	Szlarz, John	14.50
Saulnier, Ralph	3.75	Szysyca, Mike	5.00
Saulnier, Louis	6.00	Sotropoulos, Richard	10.00
Saulnier, Wilfred	10.00	Sczlarz, Alec	9.50
Suke, Adam	6.00	Spriocki, Kostanty	4.50
Samatos, Geo.	6.00	Strasiak, Adolph	12.00
Smith, Raymond	11.25	Sayward, Charles	2.00
Szwyzsicki, Michael	5.00	Szatak, Stanley	4.50
Spurling, Kenneth	1.25	Spynt, Albert	12.25
Sherman, Charles	5.00	Szurpicki, Joseph	18.00
Saunders, Arthur	2.50	Szurpicki, Chas.	32.75
Sweeney, John	4.00	Sotos, Peter	8.00
Saulnier, Ernest	7.00	Scibiz, Mike	4.00
Soteropoulos, Geo.	4.75	Smith, Thos.	14.75
Sheppard, Lionel, Jr.	29.25	Szarysz, William	4.75
Saunders, Allen	21.50	Slysz, Joseph	32.50
Sperlling, Kenneth	12.00	Stone, Ernest	23.50
Smorzewski, Stanley	49.50	Stone, Webster	43.25
Scott, Roy	11.75	Stone, George	21.50
Sak, Joseph	24.25	Szazcwka, Adam	19.00
Spencer, Everett	17.00	Saracy, Stanley	29.50
Stultz, Geo.	2.50	Suckorski, Benny	3.00
Saffron, Stephen	14.50	Sotenson, Sam	3.00
Sullivan, Bernard	6.50	Sieron, John	29.75
Spencer, Robert	14.50	Scott, Arthur	15.75
Sotos, John	23.00	Stasink, Jos.	19.25
Savos, Thomas	4.50	Slysz, Thomas	28.50
Stavan, Angelos	4.50	Skiekas, Thomas	36.25
Scott, Lloyd	1.00	Somers, Adam	15.50
Soffron, George	3.00	Shepperd, Arthur	17.50
Sjowka, Adam	10.00	Soffron, Peter	17.75
Surpicki, Konstanti	14.00	Slysz, Walter	29.50
Staswik, Thomas	3.75	Stone, Chester	217.25
Skrekas, Angelos	2.50	Stultz, Howard	19.25
Saulnier, Fred	42.00	Stone, Lewis	17.75
Sikon, Thomas	32.50	Sojka, Zigmund	18.00
Soffron, John	14.50	Szostek, Stanley	19.25
Stavsons, Angelo	2.50	Smith, Edward	14.00
Singer, Roland	37.25	Szklarz, Stanley	13.75
Spencer, Isaac	21.25	Scibicz, John, Sr.	40.75
Saulnier, Chas.	29.25	Shores, Herman	4.00
Saffron, Nick	20.00	Shepherd, Melvin	27.25
Sheppard, Richard	12.00	Shenault, Archie	11.75
Scibico, John, Jr.	37.50	Tontamagiotopillos, Tom	2.25
Szymatroko, Felix	27.50	Tsoutsousis, Geo.	5.00
Spencer, Frazer	8.00	Thomas, Frank	4.00
Scourletis, James	33.25	Tsantous, John	3.50
Szkaly, Stanley	19.75	Trask, Walter	6.75

Tucker, Ernest	6.25	Wright, Angus	45.00
Thomas, Chas.	24.25	Wells, Daniel	4.00
Thumacki, John	15.00	Warner, Arthur	4.50
Titus, Enos	12.75	Witham, Charles	8.00
Tougas, Armedo	6.50	Wells, Edward	33.00
Tilton, Kendall	3.50	Wiles, Wilfred	2.00
Trembly, John	46.25	Wiles, Ellis	1.00
Tsoutsoursis, John	15.75	Williams, Jos.	2.00
Tullercash, Mike	13.75	Wells, Chester	30.25
Tucker, Ernest	18.50	Wegzyn, Fred	17.00
Tullercash, Mitchell	13.00	Wiles, Harold	12.50
Thomas, Sherman	24.50	Weiland, Leslie	4.50
Thompson, Fred	15.75	Wade, Alfred	22.75
Trask, Fred	20.50	Wilkinson, Harry	14.00
Trimper, Kenneth	24.75	Wells, Guy	77.00
Thompson, Harry	8.75	Wiles, James	78.00
Thanos, Savos	9.75	Warner, William	6.00
Turner Hill Farm	35.25	Wright, Ledey	2.00
Vlahos, Louis	15.50	Wright, Donald	2.50
Valandeno, Phillip	4.50	Wright, Thomas	11.25
Voluska, Louis	9.50	Wile, William	15.50
Warner, Julian	5.00	Wilkins, Thos.	15.00
Wegzyn, Kon	46.00	Wilkinson, Leo	11.00
Walehek, Fabien	13.50	Warner, William	9.00
Wallace, William	7.50	Wells, Edward	8.00
Woodbury, Carl G.	34.50	Wallace, Brainard	8.00
Woodbury, Loring	29.00	Ziglo, Charles	26.50
Wallace, Robert	26.00	Zeroulis, Nick	25.00
Wilkinson, Tom	12.75	Zervas, Nick	20.50
Waite, Albert	56.50		
Wegzyn, Jos.	34.25	Total Labor	\$16,867.25
Wood, Harry	10.00	Total Trucks & Teams	5,032.37
Weiland, Ray	65.25		
Wegzyn, John	34.75	Total	\$21,899.62

SELECTMEN'S REPORT

To the Citizens of Ipswich :

The new plan of electing Selectmen for one, two and three years, as you know, came into effect this year and as a result one old member of the Board and two new members were elected. It is a pleasure to state to you that the Board of Selectmen has worked through the entire year with complete harmony and has co-operated in all matters we have handled for what we believe to be the best interest of the town and not for the purpose of furthering the personal advancement of any member of the Board. It is true that some attempts have been made to break up this harmony but they have not been successful. The old member of the Board has co-operated with the new members and has given them, without stint, of the experience he has gained in previous years.

We have tried to keep in very close touch with the expenditures of the departments that come under our control with the result that we will finish the year with no unpaid bills. During the year the Chairman of the Board received the appointment of E.R.A. Administrator, and he has been at all times willing to consult with the full Board on all matters and projects pertaining to E.R.A. work and to unite with us to get as much as possible for the benefit of Ipswich.

In regard to the different departments which come under our charge and supervision we desire to say that although the highway appropriation is limited the general upkeep and care of the streets under Superintendent Wood has given satisfaction.

In the Police Department the Chief of Police, William E. Garrette, has at all times kept in close touch with the wishes of the Board and in our opinion the administration of the department under him has been of a high order and satisfactory to the people.

In the Fire Department Ipswich has always had an efficient fire department and this year has been no exception. We have been thoroughly satisfied with the work of the men in that department.

We desire also to extend our thanks and appreciation to Town Counsel George A. Schofield for his advice and assistance during the year and also to Robert F. Bamford, Esq., who was the Acting Town Counsel during the absence of the regular Town Counsel while in Europe.

We fully realize that the people are looking for economy in town government and the situation is such that the word economy must be kept continually in mind. In going over the budgets of the departments for this year we have had that in mind and we have made a very careful study of the actual needs of the various departments and we feel that the amounts requested are actually needed to carry on the work efficiently. Neglect to do needed work is usually not a saving but a loss and in spite of hard times needed work should be done.

During the year the Board has attended all public hearings where matters of interest to the town of Ipswich were to be discussed and has labored at all times, together with the Town Counsel, to put forward the claims of Ipswich to the end that we might receive a fair, proportionate part of whatever is being expended from outside sources.

We made the following recommendations: That the streets be given at least the same care as last year, that Chap. 90 Work, so called, for the Topsfield and Linebrook Roads be continued and Chap. 90 Work, so called for Mill Road shall be adopted. We also recommend that the town take advantage of any P.W.A. allotments

that the federal government may make available for Public Works Program. All of our neighboring towns and cities are reaching out to get a share of this work and ultimately we will have to pay our share in taxes to the federal government for all the work done. It seems to us that to neglect to get a part of that work for Ipswich for its future betterment and at the same time be paying for the betterment of other places is not a wise course. We certainly have needs in Ipswich which might be met under the P.W.A. plan and our opinion is that we ought not to neglect the opportunity to get assistance for something which is actually needed.

There is a concerted movement at the present time on the part of the President and the Governor for a wise program for the suppression of crime. To make such a movement a success every town and city must contribute its part. To the end that Ipswich may do its share, we recommend that a generous appropriation be given for police work and that no false economy shall prompt the cutting down of a fair appropriation for that department.

Respectfully submitted,

BRAINARD C. WALLACE, Chairman,

HARLAND BURKE,

FRANK R. STARKEY.

REPORT OF TOWN CLERK

Town Clerk's Office, Feb. 1, 1935.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith present to your Honorable Board the report of the Town Clerk for the year 1934.

VITAL STATISTICS

Births

During the year 1934 the births numbered 118, a decrease of 4 from the previous year.

Males 62

Females 56

Parents residing in:

Ipswich	90
Rowley	12
Essex	6
Newbury	2
Hamilton	3
Belmont	1
Gloucester	1
Duxbury	1
Wilton, Me.	1
So. Hampton, N. Y.	1

Fathers born in:

Mothers born in:

Ipswich	28	Ipswich	27
Mass.	49	Mass.	46
U. S. A.	15	U. S. A.	13
British Prov.	9	British Prov.	18
Poland	1	Poland	2
Greece	6	Greece	3
England	2	England	2
Italy	1	Italy	1
Sweden	1	Denmark	1
Denmark	1	Germany	1
Unknown	5	Ireland	1

MARRIAGES

Total number received and recorded

Grooms born in:		Brides born in:	
Ipswich	20	Ipswich	25
Mass.	33	Mass.	25
U. S. A.	5	U. S. A.	5
British Prov.	2	British Prov.	8
Poland	2	Greece	1
Greece	2	Ireland	2
Ireland	2	England	1
Scotland	1		

DEATHS

During the year 1934 the deaths numbered 92, an increase of 10 from the previous year.

Males 46

Females 46

The following persons were, at the time of death over eighty years of age:

	Years	Months	Days
Jan. 5—Lucy S. Brewer	96	3	18
Feb. 3—Samuel Lavoie	88	7	.....
Feb. 6—Eustace P. Grant	87	.....	.....
Feb. 12—Edwin H. Crane	84	.....	.....
Mar. 19—Phebe O. Parsons	83	.....	.....
June 7—Elizabeth Davenport	82	4	13
July 6—Frank W. Thompson	80	10	.....
July 6—Arthur Sheppard	80	7	4
Sept. 15—William Henry Fessenden	81	3	16
Oct. 10—Ward M. Tenney	85	3	15
Oct. 14—Hannah S. Bond	94	7	.....
Nov. 10—Elizabeth Ellsworth	83	10	12
Dec. 16—Aaron Wells	89	10	8

NOTICE

The attention of parents is called to the law relating to the registering of births. The present requirements are as follows:

Chapter 29, Section 6 of the Revised Laws. Parents within forty days after the birth of a child . . . shall cause notice thereof to be given to the Clerk of the town or city in which such child is born.

Section 8. A parent . . . who neglects so to do for ten days after the time limited therefor . . . shall forfeit not more than five dollars for each offense.

ATTENTION OF PHYSICIANS AND MIDWIFES IS
CALLED TO CHAPTER 280, SEC. 1
ACTS OF 1912

Section 1. Physicians and midwives shall, within forty-eight hours after the birth of every child in cases which they were in charge, mail or deliver to the Clerk or Registrar of the City or Town, in which the birth occurred, a notice stating the date and place of the birth, giving the street number, if any, the number of the ward in a city and the family name. Failure to mail or deliver the said notice shall be punished by a fine not exceeding twenty-five dollars for each offense.

I wish to call attention to the following vital statistics:

It is important that these records shall be correct. If any errors are discovered, the Clerk will deem it a favor to have them reported at once, so that correction may be made.

Some of the many reasons why births should be recorded:

To prove legitimacy.

To establish identity.

To prove nationality.

To show when a child has the right to enter school.

To show when a child has the right to seek employment under the Child Labor Law.

To show when a child has the right to apply for a license to operate a motor vehicle.

To establish the right to inheritance to property.

To establish liability to military duty as well as exemption therefrom.

To establish the right to hold public office.

To qualify to hold title to, and to buy and sell real estate.

To prove the age at which the marriage contract may be entered into.

To make possible statistical studies of health conditions.

As required by Chapter 46, Section 15, General Laws of Massachusetts notice is hereby given that the Town Clerk will furnish blanks for returns of births to parents, householders, physicians and registered hospitals' officers applying therefor.

The following licenses were granted through this office:

Auctioneer's License	2
Amusement	1
Billiard and Pool	2
Bowling Alleys	1
Hawkers and Pedlars	2
Innholder's	2
Junk Collector's	2
Motor Vehicle Junk Class 3	2
Motor Vehicle New and Second Class 1	3
Victuallers	20
Alcoholic Liquors and Wines and Malt Beverages License	25
Dogs	272
Hunting	141
Fishing	22
Sporting	36

Citizen Trapping	3
Minor Trapping	5
Non-resident Hunting	1
Duplicate	1
Lobster	6
Minor Fishing	7
Citizen Sporting (Free)	11

For the benefit of the owners and keepers of dogs, the following extract of the General Laws is hereby submitted:

General Laws, Chapter 140, Sections 136A-175

Amended by Ch. 289 of 1932 and Ch. 320 of 1934

SECTION 137. Licenses and Tags. The owner or keeper of a dog which is three months old or over shall annually, on or before March thirty-first, cause it to be registered, numbered, described and licensed for one year from April first following, if the dog is kept in Boston in the office of the police commissioner, or if kept in any other town in the office of the clerk thereof. The license shall be in a form prescribed by the director, upon a blank to be furnished, except in the county of Suffolk, by the county in which the town is located, and shall be subject to the condition expressed therein that the dog which is the subject of the license shall be controlled and restrained from killing, chasing or harassing live stock or fowls. The owner or keeper of a licensed dog shall cause it to wear around it's neck or body a collar or harness of leather or other suitable material to which shall be securely attached a tag in a form prescribed by the director, and upon which shall appear the license number, the name of the town issuing such license and the year of issue. Such tags shall be furnished in the same manner as the license blanks, and if any such tag shall be lost the owner or keeper of such dog shall forthwith secure a substitute tag from the town clerk, at a cost of ten cents which shall be retained by the town clerk unless otherwise provided by law. Any person may bring or cause to be brought from another state or country any dog licensed under the laws thereof and keep such dog

in this commonwealth for a period not exceeding thirty days without licensing it hereunder, and during such period the foregoing provisions of this section shall not apply to such dog.

SECTION 138. Licenses. The owner or keeper of a dog may at any time have it licensed until April first following; and a person who after April first becomes the owner or keeper of a dog which becomes three months old after March thirty-first in any year, shall, when it is three months old, cause it to be registered, numbered, described, licensed, collared or harnessed and tagged as required by section one hundred and thirty-seven.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD S. COGSWELL,

Town Clerk.

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I have the honor to submit to you the report of the duties performed by the Police Department of Ipswich for the year ending December 31, 1934.

Total number of arrests:

January	19	
February	8	
March	17	
April	41	
May	37	
June	27	
July	17	
August	26	
September	33	
October	29	
November	19	
December	36	
	—	
Total		309

Classification of Crime:

Assault	16
Bastardy	2
Breaking and entering	6
Breaking, entering and larceny	2
Carrying firearms without license	1
Delinquents	7
Defacing property	2
Drunkenness	136
Disturbance of peace	5
Gaming	23
Gaming house maintaining	3
Larceny	15

Larceny automobiles	5
Non-support	5
Operating so as to endanger	7
Operating without license	3
Operating under influence of liquor	18
Operating without registration	1
Improper number plates	1
Operating unregistered car	2
Operating uninsured car	1
Operating after right suspended	2
Allowing improper person to operate	2
Refusing to stop on signal from officer	2
Speeding	5
Suspicious person	2
Violation of clam laws	2
Violation of labor laws	6
Violation of pure food laws	1
Violation term of probation	2
Vagrants	24
Total	<u>309</u>

Disposition of cases:

Committed to Industrial School	2
Discharged	20
Dismissed	6
Fined	77
Fined—Appealed	5
Filed	65
Held for Grand Jury	1
Probation	34
Released	54
Sentenced and committed	10
Sentenced and suspended	23
Sentenced and appealed	5
Turned over to outside police	7
Total	<u>309</u>

Miscellaneous:

Assistance rendered persons in distress	29
Buildings found open and secured	41

Committed to State Hospital	5
Complaints investigated by police	2,345
Lost children restored to parents	9
Number of persons struck by automobiles	17
Number of persons died of injuries	2
Number of auto accidents investigated	76
Number of persons reported injured	59
Number of automobiles transferred	721
Number of warrants served for outside police	16
Number of warrants served for local police	10
Number of summons served for outside police	69
Number of summons served for local police	68
Number of hours police duty for outside parties	3,641
Number of hours police duty at Crane's Beach	1,411
Number of hours special duty for the town	1,548
Number of children before juvenile court	15
Number of ambulance calls assisted by police	60
Number of stolen automobiles recovered	7
Number of persons bitten by dogs	8
Number of dogs gassed or shot	43
Number of fire alarms answered	29
Number of street lights reported out	29
Number of auto licenses revoked or suspended	34
Number of auto registrations revoked	37
Number of telephone calls in	5,066
Number of telephone calls out	1,832
Number of local calls	4,836
Number of telephone complaints	732
Number of calls in from outside police	289
Number of calls to outside police	155
Number of out of town calls in	886
Number of miles patrolled by cruising car	33,303
Number of miles patrolled by motorcycle	1,820

Inventory of Police Department:

Police badges	12
Clubs	7
Flashlights	8
Automobiles	1
Motorcycles	1

Handcuffs	6
Pistols	8
Riot gun	1.
Gas club	1
Gas gun	1
Drag iron sets	1

In summary, may I say that the arrests for the year 1934 increased about 30% over the previous year.

Drunkenness showed a marked increase as did operating while under the influence of liquor, while other violations remained about the same.

The automobile situation in this town, the same as many others, has arrived to the point wherein some provisions must be made relative to parking, and as a committee is already working on that particular thing, let us hope that the citizens will get behind this project and see that it is carried out. Automobiles are here to stay and we must make provisions for them.

The town should also adopt rules and regulations governing parking, that is, parking on the side only, one hour parking in some sections and wherein stop signs are displayed, make them mean something.

There are several bad corners which display stop signs and if automobilists would heed them, there would be a lot less accidents.

It is noticeable the number of cars that park on Choate Bridge and without any question of doubt, it is one of the most dangerous places we have within our jurisdiction.

Some over six hundred cars were tagged for irregular parking and were simply requested to park within the lines as there was no other method to pursue.

It should be that the Police would have the power to stop all these irregularities by a town ordinance governing same.

I just want to call your attention to cramped quarters at the Police Station. We have one room only which has to be used by officers and prisoners alike and if a party wants to talk in privacy, we have absolutely no place to take them.

We have four cells in the lock-up and although they are painted and kept clean, they are unfit for habitation. They are not ventilated and are very cold and damp, and regardless who the party is that may be unfortunate enough to be locked up, they still remain a human being.

In conclusion, I want to thank the Board of Selectmen for the efficient way they have handled the Police Department and also that they have made it possible to confer with them as a body and not individually.

Respectfully submitted

WILLIAM E. GARRETT,

Chief of Police.

REPORT OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

To the Citizens of Ipswich :

During the past year considerable work has been done in the Old North, Highland and Locust Grove Cemeteries, where with the kind co-operation of Chairman Wallace of the Board of Selectmen and who is also local E.R.A. Administrator, and the members of the Board, noticable improvements have been accomplished.

In the Old North the old stones have been straightened and cemented and others were repaired. The old tombs also were repaired and put in first class sanitary condition. On one of the terraces, because of erosion, it was deemed necessary to build a wall. The trees throughout were trimmed and thinned.

In the Locust Grove Cemetery the grass avenues were dug to the depth of 10-in. and gravelled, giving a good solid road bed. Single graves which were in poor shape and for which no funds were available, were for the improvement of the cemetery, reloamed and seeded.

The Commissioners are asking this year for a somewhat larger appropriation than last year, for the following reasons: The acreage of the grounds has been considerably increased, entailing more work to keep them presentable. The fence in the Locust Grove Cemetery, on the Lower Farm Road and Locust Road, is wholly down and 35 feet of the fence on the Northwest, bounding the Foster estate, has blown down during the high winds, and the rest is in bad shape. A section of fence in the Old North Cemetery also needs replacing. Both tool houses require shingling.

Acknowledgment is hereby made to all persons who by acts or suggestions have assisted the Commissioners in their work during the past year, or who have contributed in anywise toward the improvement of the town's burial grounds.

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH K. WHITTIER,

HOWARD BLAKE,

BENJAMIN W. HOMANS,

Cemetery Commissioners.

REPORT OF MOTH SUPERINTENDENT

To the Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit my annual report as Superintendent of the Moth Department.

During the past year this department has carried on the usual routine of insect control. The gypsy and browntail moths have been found in considerable numbers in various sections of the town. The tent caterpillar and elm leaf beetle were more or less numerous during the summer. Evidently the low temperatures of last winter had no effect upon them. Apparently these insects intend to stay with us indefinitely, consequently the work of suppressing them must still be carried on.

Considerable work was accomplished in this department during the early winter by means of an E.R.A. project. Through this project insect control work was carried on on Town Hill, Dow Memorial Park, Highland Cemetery, and the territory surrounding the Ipswich Basin. Sixteen men and a foreman were employed in the work, which consisted of painting the egg clusters of the gypsy moth with creosote and cutting the webs of the browntail moth. Throughout this territory the insect conditions were found to be about normal. This project was under the supervision of the local Moth Superintendent.

Respectfully submitted,

C. GARDNER CAVERLY,

Local Superintendent.

REPORT OF TREE WARDEN

To the Citizens of Ipswich :

I herewith submit my annual report as Tree Warden.

During the past year the usual routine of this department has been carried out.

Many of our shade trees have received careful attention with regard to the removal of dead and diseased limbs. Many low-hanging limbs were also removed, as they constituted a danger to passing vehicles.

A great deal of work was accomplished last winter in the nature of brush cutting along the rural streets through C.W.A. projects. There is much more to be done, and will be done this coming year.

Four shade trees were taken down during the past year. Two of these were in a very dangerous condition, while the remaining two were growing on the edge of the highway and were very much in the way of traffic. It will be necessary to remove several more during the coming year which are already dead. New trees will be planted in their places.

Dutch Elm Disease. Your attention is again called to the possible menace of this disease to our fine old elms. As yet, this disease has not entered Massachusetts, although several trees in Connecticut have succumbed to its ravages. The tree warden urges all those who are interested in the welfare of the elm to procure information from this department or from the government. It is hoped that an extra sum of money can be obtained this coming year in order that our elms may be thoroughly cleaned of dead and diseased wood. It would be a wise investment for us to take preventative steps at this time rather than to wait until the disease suddenly strikes into such trees as are in a low state of vitality and which may possibly infect healthy trees.

Respectfully submitted,

C. GARDNER CAVERLY,
Tree Warden.

REPORT OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

To the Citizens of Ipswich :

The Board of Park Commissioners herewith submit their annual report:

Arthur W. Dow Park: With the assistance of an E.R.A. project, this tract of land received a thorough cleaning out of underbrush and old trees which disfigured the landscape. This is a beautiful piece of property which is deserving of considerable care.

North and South Greens: As in former years, tulips have been planted in the beds on both Commons.

Due to the excessive dry spell of the past season, the parks have not looked as well as formerly. Many brown and bare spots throughout the park areas which showed themselves during the drought have provided favorable inroads for many of our common weeds, which are difficult to eradicate after they become well established. The Park Commissioners feel that a slightly higher appropriation should be made this year to combat this condition. Re-loaming many of the bare spots, reseeding, and fertilizing should be done early this spring in order that these areas may be benefited before the hot summer months arrive.

Giles Firmin Garden: A tulip bed was added to this plot of ground last fall. A new lawn area on one side of the pond was seeded last spring and is now well established. The developments that have been made on these grounds during the last two years have added much to their beauty.

The Park Commissioners wish to take this opportunity to express their sorrow in the loss of one of their members, Ernest H. Pickard, who passed away last fall.

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL C. GORDON,
C. GARDNER. CAVERLY,

Park Commissioners.

REPORT OF FOREST WARDEN

Ipswich, Mass., January 9, 1935.

Board of Selectmen:

The following is the report of the Forest Warden for the year ending December 31, 1934:

Number of woods, grass, and brush fires	28
Paid men for fighting fires and patrolling	\$97.00
Paid for apparatus	82.10
Paid for supplies	24.58
Paid for printing	5.00
Paid for repairs	1.50
	<hr/>
Total expenditures	\$210.18
Appropriation for year	\$250.00
Unexpended balance	\$39.82

Department equipment:

- 12 pump cans
- 4 dozen brooms

There was no loss from the fires during the year.
Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE W. BROWN,

Forest Warden.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS

Ipswich, Mass., January 30, 1935.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith the annual report of the Highway Department for the year ending December 31, 1934.

In addition to the general maintenance work, 49,783 gallons of tar and asphalt were applied to the streets improving some of the main streets a great deal. The department also assisted the C.W.A. and E.R.A. work.

Tabulation of Time Equipment Worked

	Miles	Hours	Gallons Gas	Quarts Oil		
Ford Dump	10,908	2,355	1,597	76		
Chevrolet Dump	12,059	2,343	1,556	69		
Autocar		1,283	1,201	144		
Tractor No. 1		639	628	72		
Tractor No. 2		1,018	1,120	184		
Loader		192	60	16		
Mixer		288	72	10		
Roller		614	1,019	46		
		Hours Worked	Hours Plowed	Rate	Total	Grand Total
Ford Dump		2,198		1.25	2,747.50	
Ford Dump			157	4.00	628.00	3,375.50
Chevrolet Dump		2,178		1.25	2,722.50	
Chevrolet Dump			165	4.00	660.00	3,382.50
Autocar		1,283		1.25		1,603.75
Tractor No. 1		639		2.00		1,278.00
Tractor No. 2		1,018		2.00		2,036.00
Loader Gravel		192		1.00		192.00
Mixer Cement		288		.75		216.00
Roller		614		3.00		1,842.00

Inventory

1 pair blankets, street	\$ 10.00	
1 cart, two horse	50.00	
1 cart, watering	50.00	
1 crawler, tread and Sargent plow	600.00	
5 drags, road	200.00	
1 drag, stone	5.00	
1 forge and anvil	35.00	
fences, snow	600.00	
1 grader, Weir	400.00	
1 kettle, tar	35.00	
1 loader, gravel	200.00	
4 machines, road	350.00	
1 mixer, cement	400.00	
2 plows, road	50.00	
5 plows, blade, snow	1,000.00	
1 plow, V-shaped, snow	300.00	
1 plow, tractor, sidewalk	300.00	
7 plows, sidewalk, snow	300.00	
2 plows and wheels, Fordson, snow	200.00	
1 roller, stone, 2 horse	25.00	
1 roller, gasoline and scarifier	5,000.00	
1 sled, two horse	25.00	
1 sweeper, two horse	250.00	
10 screens, gravel	55.00	
1 shovel scoop, tractor	25.00	
3 trucks, dump	1,200.00	
1 truck, pickup	500.00	
2 tractors, Fordson	700.00	
1 wagon, oil	150.00	
All tools and supplies	2,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$15,015.00

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS E. WOOD,

Supt. Highway Department.

REPORT OF FIRE ENGINEERS

FIRE RECORD FOR YEAR 1934

Alarms

Still	80	
Bell	44	
Total	<u> </u>	124
False		1
Out of town		5
Building fires		29
Wood and grass		28
Chimney fires		20
Automobiles		11
Dump fires		7
Oil burners		6
Calls to assist rescuing persons from river		4
Miles covered by apparatus		345.2
Hose laid, 2½-in.		10,600 ft.
Hose laid, 1½-in.		550 ft.
Water from Booster tank used	1,765 gallons	
Chemical used	123 gallons	
Pump cans used	24 times	
Ladders used	1,165 feet	
Engine pumped	11 hours	
Total property loss	\$8,079.40	
Total insurance paid	\$7,979.40	

Cause of Fires Where Loss Was Sustained

Oil stove	2
Thawing frozen water pipes	2
Burning grass	1
Sparks from chimney	2
Sparks from fireplace	1
Careless smoking	4
Defective electric wiring	1
Engine 1—500 gallon White Pump.	

- Engine 2—1,000 Seagrave Pump.
Engine 3—White Combination Hose 2 Chemical.
Engine 4—G.M.C. Hose and Forest Fire Equipment.
1—Sanford Hook and Ladder Truck.
1—40 gallon Chemical Tank at Little Neck.
24—Fire Alarm Boxes.
800 ft.—Chemical and Booster Line Hose.
4,400 ft.—2½-in. Double Jacket Hose.
400 ft.—1½-in. Single Jacket Hose.

All our apparatus and equipment is in first class condition at the present time.

We are pleased to report a very small loss caused by fire this year, \$8,079.40 as compared with an average loss of the five previous years of \$54,094.00.

The purchase in April of this year of the 1000-gallon Seagrave pumper which went into commission in July, proved a very valuable addition to our fire fighting equipment.

The C.W.A. projects this year at the Central Fire Station cement floor and painting of the building inside and out, and new electric light fixtures, cost the Department about \$400.00 as their share of the expense.

Our local administrator of the E.R.A. funds took advantage of the opportunity offered this year to build water holes, so-called, in the outlying sections of the town beyond the hydrant service, so as to give fire protection to the citizens of those localities. Under the supervision of the Chief Engineer of the Fire Department five were built in the Linebrook section, one at Bull Brook, one at the foot of Garrett's Hill (South West End), one at the Turft ditch just across the Turnpike near Spiller's corner, one near the Plains Road nearly opposite the Linebrook Church, and one just beyond the old cemetery in Linebrook near the main road. In the Argilla section, water was piped from the Rantoul Pond, a distance of

200 feet, to a brick cistern built along side of the road. At the present time one is being built just outside the entrance to Little Neck, and will be completed within a short time. All of these holes can be easily reached by our pumping engines, and contain enough water to put out any fire that might occur in their vicinity.

Before these holes were constructed we had nothing to work with, but now we can use our engines. We are in hopes of having some more built as we have chosen locations for them.

We desire this year to purchase new service coats for the firemen, and a deluge gun so that it will be possible to have a heavy concentrated stream if needed. At the present time we have nothing of the kind.

We are also asking for 500 feet of 2½-in. hose as we bought none the past year, and it is really necessary to add new hose to our equipment as some that we now have is quite old and will soon have to be replaced.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD H. SMITH,

GEORGE W. BROWN,

SAMUEL W. ATHERLEY,

Engineers of the Fire Dept.

REPORT OF CLAM COMMISSIONERS

To the Citizens of Ipswich :

The Clam Commissioners submit the following report.

We wish first to call to your attention the importance of this industry. There has been a disposition in the past to overlook the value of it to the town. There is no reason why clams should not bear the same relation to Ipswich as fish does to Gloucester.

For the last few years clamming in Ipswich has been at a very low ebb. Perhaps lower than ever before. A great deal of this was undoubtedly caused by the prevalence of the green crab. Last town meeting appropriated \$750.00 to be used in connection with money from the state to exterminate them, but we did not have to use it as the extreme cold of last winter completely wiped them out. The result of the elimination of the green crab is clearly shown when we find last summer a great natural seeding (the first for several years), so that practically every flat is full of small clams. Evidence that the crabs did destroy the seed in years back.

The problem for the coming year is to see that we get the most out of our flats and bar the digging of the small clams. If the situation is handled right we should have good clamming in Ipswich for years to come.

The Commissioners tried to get the State law changed to 2½ inches insted of 2 inches, but we were told that on account of conditions on the South Shore it was not feasible at this time.

Last summer under the E.R.A. 120 barrels of clams from polluted areas were placed in the back river. These helped out in the late fall and winter clamming. The

seeding was done under the supervision of a member of the Commission and furnished work for a number of in-town men.

In the spring the seed was so thick on some flats that it was taken and put in some other flats that were not so well covered. This also furnished work for a number of the clambers.

During the summer a large area in the back river was closed, including most of the shore flats to protect them from out of town diggers. This necessitated a good deal of supervision.

In view of the large number of small clams in the flats it requires a lot of watching if we are to get the most out of our flats and prevent wrecking of them by indiscriminate digging.

The Commissioners recommend that a fee be charged for a permit this year and that a suitable amount be raised to secure a reasonable amount of supervision. There will be no need for any seeding this year, but a lot of police work will have to be done if we are to avoid the mistakes of the past and get the most out of our flats.

There is no reason why with proper care clamming should not be a permanent source of income to a large part of our people.

HENRY S. BOWAN,

THOMAS R. ROBERTS,

CHARLES E. POOR,

Clam Commissioners.

LIST OF JURORS

Amory, Harcourt, County Road	Banker
Atherly, Samuel W., 18 Fruit Street	Salesman
Brown, Alonzo L., 59 East Street	Fisherman
Brown, Walter G., 109 High Street	Gardener
Bayley, Samuel S., 28 Water Street	Fisherman
Boylan, Arthur E., 80 Central Street	Clam Dealer
Claxton, Joseph F., Jr., 68 East Street	Restaurant
Chapman, Albert W., Pine Swamp Road	Chauffeur
Cronin, Frederick E., Maple Avenue	Grocer
Damon, Edwin H., 36 East Street	Foreman
Davis, Benjamin H., 17 South Main Street	Merchant
Dolan, Harry M., 4 Hovey Street	Salesman
Dodge, Raymond L., 6 Hovey Street	Painter
Dupray, Wilbur E., 90 High Street	Produce
Earley, Charles E., 5 Argilla Road	Chauffeur
Fairfield, Robert T., 30 East Street	Painter
Farquhar, John, 7 Spring Street	Chauffeur
Goodale, Geoffrey D., Argilla Road	Farmer
Greenache, Joseph A., High Street	Salesman
Heard, Roger A., Linebrook Road	Farmer
Henderson, Walter C., 64 Central Street	Upholsterer
Henderson, Walter E., 6 Warren Street	Salesman
Hall, Albert, 7 Liberty Street	Janitor
Halligan, Albert N., 9 County Street	Fisherman
Hathaway, Walter H., 71 Spring Street	Shoe Worker
Hebb, Horace E., 71 High Street	Carpenter
Hodgkins, George E., 80 East Street	Insurance
Hodgkins, Richard S., 76 East Street	Clerk
Holland, Edgar I., 57 East Street	Grocer
Haskell, Harold K., 16 North Main Street	Chauffeur
Horsman, Thomas W., 4 Brown Street	Mill Operative
Howe, F. Lincoln, High Street	Laborer
Hills, Henry F., 41 High Street	Clerk
Jewett, Everett D., High Street	Clerk
Jewett, Maynard C., 19 Fruit Street	Clerk
Keenan, Patrick A., 37 Central Street	Orderly
Knight, Philip M., 36 North Main Street	Clerk
Kyes, Frank W., 26 High Street	Dentist

Langdon, Mrs. Mary S., Pleasant Street	Housekeeper
Marlin, Daniel J., 8 Locust Street	Liquor Dealer
Mayes, George H., 25 Topsfield Road	Foreman
Marceau, Charles P., Lafayette Road	Mill Operative
Mosher, Albert E., 10 East Street	Machinist
Moody, Chester H., 7 Ward Street	Meats
Manthorn, Frederick C., 53 East Street	Fisherman
McGilvary, Fred, 41 Summer Street	Fisherman
McInnis, James A., 11 County Street	Salesman
Nason, Mrs. Susan M., 7 Maple Avenue	Housekeeper
Page, Fred W., 84 Central Street	Retired
Ross, Walter P., 51 East Street	Crossing Tender
Ross, Francis G., 2 East Street	Salesman
Roberts, Thomas R., 53 East Street	Fisherman
Ryan, Michael, Linebrook Road	Farmer
Shaw, Henry, 70 East Street	Fisherman
Sheppard, Lionel, Labor-in-Vain Road	Manager
Stevens, Frank A., Mt. Pleasant Avenue	Plumber
Wade, Alfred E., 82 County Road	Knitter
Worcester, William C., High Street	Shoe Cutter
Wallace, Brainard C., 122 High Street	Sanitary Inspr.
Whittier, Ross H., 10 Linden Street	Collector

REPORT OF TRUST FUND COMMISSIONERS

To the Citizens of Ipswich :

We submit the following report of the funds which are under our supervision as Trust Fund Commissioners.

EUNICE CALDWELL COWLES FUND

Amount of fund Jan. 1, 1934	\$10,101.28
Interest received to Jan. 1, 1935	356.62
	<hr/>
Total	\$10,457.90
Cash paid for scholarships in 1934	400.00
	<hr/>
Total fund Jan. 1, 1935	\$10,057.90
Securities Comprising Fund	
Deposit in Salem Savings Bank	\$ 5,051.52
Deposit in Inst. for Savings, Newburyport	5,006.38
	<hr/>
Total	\$10,057.90

MARIANNA T. JONES FUND

Amount of fund Jan. 1, 1934—cash	\$27,718.21
Interest received to Jan. 1, 1934	733.34
Interest received to Jan. 1, 1935	870.84
	<hr/>
Total	\$29,322.39
Less cash voted by town for School Plans	5,000.00
	<hr/>
Total	\$24,322.39
Securities Comprising Fund	
Deposited in Ipswich Savings Bank	\$17,322.39
Town of Ipswich, notes	7,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$24,322.39

MARTHA I. SAVARY FUND

Amount of fund Jan. 1, 1934	\$255.21
Income from interest	8.99

Total deposited in Ips. Savings Bank \$264.20

During the year 1934 the sum of \$400.00 for scholarships was the only money paid from the Cowles Fund.

No payments were made from the Savary Fund.

The Town voted to appropriate the sum of \$5,000 from the Jones Fund for the use of the New High School Committee and this was done. The Committee used only \$2,720.00 of this appropriation and on Jan. 2, 1935, at a special town meeting, it was voted to transfer back to the Jones Fund the unused balance of the appropriation, the sum of \$2,280.00. This will increase the Jones Fund to \$26,602.39 instead of the sum of \$24,322.39 shown in the report.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE A. SCHOFIELD,

CHARLES M. KELLY,

CHARLES E. GOODHUE,

Trust Fund Commissioners.

Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 1, 1935.

ASSESSORS' REPORT

In making this, the annual report of the Board of Assessors, there has been included the work sheet that is used in computing the tax rate, and tables of aggregates covering the work of this Department.

It is needless for us to recall the increase in tax rate for 1934, but perhaps a few figures would be interesting to the tax payer.

Our appropriations in 1933 were \$316,538.22 against \$372,855.04 for 1934, an increase of \$56,316.82.

Available funds and special distributions in 1933 were \$38,035.00; in 1934 these same accounts were \$6,763.48, a loss of \$31,271.52.

Income from State in 1933 was \$23,998.70 and amount authorized by Commissioner in 1934 was \$28,693.66, but amount actually received was \$26,591.67.

In spite of loss from State authorized funds for use and amount received, by using a conservative amount for local receipts, we had a credit balance at end of year of over \$5,000.00. Therefore a true tax rate.

Our valuation in both Real and Personal was \$221,280.00 less than previous year, which compares very favorably with other municipalities.

A few were able to reduce their rate, a large majority were faced with an increase and many a larger amount than Ipswich.

Respectfully submitted,

C. CHESTER CALDWELL,

JOHN E. NORMAN,

WORTHINGTON H. MANSFIELD,

Assessors of Ipswich.

WORK SHEET, 1934

Town Appropriations	\$372,855.04	
State Tax	10,700.00	
Auditing Municipal Accounts	1,288.41	
State Parks and Reservations	69.60	
Municipal Lighting	15.12	
County Tax	8,692.80	
Overlay	3,821.94	
	<hr/>	\$397,442.91

Estimated Receipts

Income Tax	\$26,323.93	
Corporation Tax	1,444.11	
Bank Tax	925.62	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	7,693.65	
Licenses	3,000.00	
Fines	200.00	
Special Assessment,		
Moth	\$1,810.83	
Sidewalk	600.00	
	<hr/>	2,410.83
General Government	750.00	
Protection of Property	300.00	
Health and Sanitation	34.00	
Charities	9,500.00	
Old Age Assistance	2,535.00	
Soldiers' Benefits	660.00	
Schools	5,000.00	
Public Service (Water Dept.)	25,000.00	
Cemeteries	600.00	
Interest on Deposits	106.41	
Interest on Taxes	4,200.00	
Federal Welfare Distribution	3,905.48	
All others	2,045.00	
	<hr/>	\$96,634.05
Available Funds	2,858.00	
	<hr/>	99,492.05
		<hr/>
		\$297,950.86

Number of Polls 1,815 @ \$2.00	3,630.00
<hr/>	
Total Valuation \$6,966,173.00; Tax Rate \$42.25 Equals	\$294,320.86
Total amount of all Taxes in commitment list	\$297,950.86

TABLE OF AGGREGATES

Number of Persons Assessed on Property	1,653
Number of Polls Assessed	1,815
Valuation of Personal Estate	\$ 581,803.00
Valuation of Real Estate	6,384,370.00
Value of Assessed Real Estate:	
Buildings, excluding land	4,665,785.00
Land, excluding buildings	1,718,585.00
	<hr/>
	\$6,384,370.00
Amount raised on Personal Estate	\$ 24,581.17
Amount raised on Real Estate	269,739.69
Amount raised on Polls	3,630.00
	<hr/>
	\$297,950.86
Rate	\$42.25
Number of horses assessed	176
Number of cows assessed	434
Number of neat cattle other than cows	114
Number of swine	16
Number of fowl	4,400
Number of dwelling houses	1,568
Number of acres of land	17,730

REPORT OF PLAYGROUND COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Following is the report of the Playground Committee:

The committee has worked this past year to get the Linebrook grounds into a better condition. With the appropriation that is given us, we are unable to carry on an educational program. We believe that if an instructor could be there for a few hours a day it would be a great asset to the younger children of the community, but owing to the financial conditions we do not recommend this step this year.

Through the E.R.A. we have put the tennis courts into a very good condition. The rink has been cleaned out and filled with beach sand. The field in general has been renovated and gravel has been put in to eliminate the mud that is troublesome in wet weather.

The bleachers and backstop, which were in very poor condition and very dangerous, were removed. We hope that through the efforts of the E.R.A. and Unemployment we shall be able to replace them and also continue general improvements. Some of the playing equipment has been damaged and should be replaced this year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH THOMAS, Chairman,
EARL M. EWING, Secretary,
CHARLES MARCEAU,
FRANCIS CAREY,
*ERNEST PICKARD,

Playground Committee.

*Deceased.

REPORT OR SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I have the honor to submit to you the report of the Department of Weights and Measures for the year ending December 31, 1934.

Platform Scales over 5000 pounds sealed	4
Platform Scales under 5000 pounds sealed	24
Counter Scales over 100 pounds sealed	1
Counter Scales under 100 pounds sealed	18
Spring Scales under 100 pounds sealed 36; condemned	2
Computing Scales under 100 pounds sealed	28
Personal Weighing Scales sealed 11; condemned	1
Prescription Scales sealed	3
Avoirdupois Weights sealed 149; adjusted	30
Apothecary Weights sealed	26
Metric Weights sealed	8
Troy Weights sealed	14
Liquid Measures sealed	44
Dry Measures sealed	1
Gasoline Measuring Pumps sealed 34; Non-sealed	17
Gasoline Measuring Meters sealed	33
Kerosene Measuring Pump sealed	11
Quantity Measures on Pumps sealed	180
Yard Sticks sealed	15
Fees and adjusting charges collected and paid to Town Treasurer	\$76.30

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM A. STONE,

Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Some interesting points of Massachusetts Weights and Measures laws, by John P. McBride, Director of Standards of Massachusetts:

Hawkers and Pedlers

From interpretation of this statute it will be noted that the offense is described in Sec. 13 as selling, carrying for sale, or exposing for sale and that there must be a going from place to place. A great source of trouble in the enforcement is experienced by reason of the so-called orders for future delivery. Our attitude in relation to this phase is that at least one day shall elapse from the time of taking the order and delivery thereof. This reason rests on the ground that such construction is the only fair manner to prevent circumvention of the law, and runs back also to the main question as to whether there is a carrying for sale. If the merchandise is present at the time of the solicitation we have a carrying for sale. In those instances where the operator has a source of supply other than in a vehicle or his person, as the case of the ordinary grocery store or a coal man, and receives telephone orders or mail orders or solicits the business filling orders from his permanent source of supply, such method of operation would not be construed as peddling even though fulfillment of the order occurs on the day of its receipt.

Transient Vendors

The difficulty with this law lies in the shifting of the burden. Heretofore this law was construed to place the burden on the alleged transient opening after April 1st. It now becomes necessary by reason of the Attorney General's opinion that the government assumes the burden of showing by all the facts the transient nature of the busi-

ness. This, of course, is in accord with the theory of law and is in line with the opinion of the Attorney General. This opinion, however, does not mean that there are no transient vendors, but rather means that it is more difficult to prove the issue and opens wide the possibilities of avoidance. We were able to obtain convictions before the time clause was inserted in the law and the issue turned on the permanent or temporary character of the business as determined by the facts. After all it must be admitted that the man in business has certain privileges and our activities along these lines must now be directed to stores doing seasonal business and stores coming in for a special sale for limited duration. This may have been the real reason for the enactment of this law as the Supreme Court has said that it is not a revenue statute but is primarily for the purpose of preventing fraud and is, therefore, an exercise in its licensing requirement of the police power. You may differ with the opinion of the Attorney General, and the courts likewise may differ with this opinion but it is the duty of the State office to accept the guidance of the Attorney General as the chief law officer of the Commonwealth and with this opinion we have no quarrel.

REPORT OF BOARD OF HEALTH

The Public Statutes requires that all diseases dangerous to the Public Health shall be reported to the Local Board of Health. Below is given a list of such diseases reported to this Board in 1934.

Measles	42
Chicken Pox	1
Mumps	4
German Measles	1
Scarlet Fever	34
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	1
Whooping Cough	2
Titanus	1
	<hr/>
Total	86

The number of these diseases vary from year to year. In 1930 there were 308 cases. While the past year there has been but 86. The expenses of the department depends largely upon the number of cases of contagious and infectious diseases and Tuberculosis.

The department expenses for the past year were the lowest in thirty years. The balance was \$726.29. Below is given a list of expenditures for 1934.

General Administration	\$1,106.14
Inspection	1,522.20
Quarantine & Contg. Diseases	459.70
Tuberculosis	259.20
Child Hygiene and Tuberculosis	250.00
	<hr/>
Expended	\$3,597.24
Unpaid Bills	431.97
	<hr/>
	\$4,029.21
1934 Appropriation	\$4,755.50
	<hr/>
Balance	\$ 726.29

We hope the expenses will remain low for the coming year, but we cannot promise it, we can only promise to do our best to keep them down. If the number of cases of Tuberculosis and Contagious and Infectious diseases increase the department expenses will increase as a result. It is to be hoped that there will be no increase in these diseases.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE E. MacARTHUR, M.D.,

CHARLES T. AMES, M.D.,

JOSEPH SALTZBERG,

Board of Health.

Ipswich, February 1, 1931.

SANITARY AGENTS REPORT

Ipswich, Mass., January 2, 1935.

Board of Health,
Ipswich, Mass.
Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report for the year ending December 31, 1934.

Complaints received and investigated	75
Milk Producers permits issued	43
Number of bakeries registered	10
Pasteurizing licenses issued	3
Cesspool and vault licenses issued	2
Tallow and soap grease licenses issued	4
Contagious cards posted	58

Respectfully submitted,

BRAINARD C. WALLACE,

Sanitary Agent.

MILK INSPECTOR'S REPORT FOR YEAR 1934

To the Board of Health,

Gentlemen:

I submit the following report for the year 1934:

Number of licenses issued to milk dealers	47
Number of licenses issued for sale of ice cream	35
Number of licenses issued for sale of oleomargerine	4
Number of samples of milk tested for butter fat	168
Number of samples of milk tested for bacteria	49
Number of samples of milk tested for sediment	90
Number of times Pastuerizing Plants inspected	60

Respectfully submitted,

EBEN B. MOULTON,

Milk Inspector.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTERING

Number of hogs slaughtered and inspected	2
Number of calves slaughtered and inspected	2

Respectfully submitted,

EBEN B. MOULTON,

Inspector of Slaughtering.

IPSWICH BEACH COMMITTEE REPORT

To the Citizens of Ipswich :

In a previous report made by this Committee to the town it was unanimously recommended "that the Committee should be authorized to enter into an agreement with the owners of the Crane property to establish a reservation at the Beach — the care and control of the reservation to be placed in the hands of this Committee, giving them full authority to make rules and regulations concerning the use of the property."

It was also recommended that such an agreement should be made "only upon the full and complete recognition on the part of the owners of the Crane property and of the town that the fact of having entered into this agreement shall not be used by either of the parties in any way to bolster up any claim of ownership that either may have."

Both these recommendations were accepted and this Committee was authorized to act under them. Acting under this authority, meetings were held by the Committee with the representatives of the Crane property and as a result of such meetings a certain area of land was agreed upon and your Committee received from the attorney for the Crane people a letter, now on file, which states as follows :

"They (the Crane people) have authorized me to write you stating that they entirely approve and will cooperate with you in securing orderly parking and proper policing of the premises. This approval extends not only to uplands and Beach in which the Cranes or the Crane estate claim ownership but the Government property, of which Mrs. Crane is at present the licensee.

As I understand it, you desire to make a charge in connection with parking and other facilities and for this purpose desire to use certain parts of the

Crane property which you have designated in your conference with me. This will confirm the authorization which I gave you at that time to use such facilities and make such charges provided it is understood that this arrangement is entirely temporary and may be terminated by either party, it being only intended to provide a workable plan pending more permanent arrangements.

In this connection I should like to say that I am advised that there are no persons who have been given any permits by any of the Crane family to maintain refreshment stands or other edifices on the beach or upland, nor have any concessions been granted by them.

I further understand that you will endeavor to confine the parking to certain areas and to avoid congestion on the road leading to the Crane property and to the beach, and that you also intend to collect parking fees and to control all concessions and the erection of sanitary facilities and will do so in such a way that any concession granted will be temporary and such as may be terminated in the event of notice of termination of this agreement.

It is also my understanding that the town will undertake on its own responsibility to police the property, prosecute for disorderly conduct or other misdemeanors committed on the premises, and to exclude and eject undesirable persons from the area.

Finally it is understood on the part of both the town and the Crane family that this agreement is entirely without prejudice to any rights or claims of title made either by the town or the Crane family to any part of the beach and that neither party by entering or acting upon this agreement waives or relinquishes any rights or claims of title which either may have."

Very truly yours,

LOTHROP WITHINGTON,
for Mrs. Richard T. Crane
and Cornelius Crane.

Acting under the above arrangement, your Committee turned over to William E. Garrett, Chief of Police of Ipswich and a member of the Committee, the work of putting the reservation in the best possible order and the work of making collections for parking and policing the reservation. This work started about July 1st and ended Sept. 26th so far as the collections for parking were concerned. A fee for parking was established as follows: On Sundays and holidays out of town cars, fifty cents; local cars, twenty-five cents. On all other days out of town cars, twenty-five cents; local cars, free. The following table will show the total receipts and expenditures for the three months covered:

Total receipts July 1, 1934 to Sept. 26, 1934	\$2,770.25
---	------------

Total expenditures:

Paid for trucking and supplies	\$483.24	
Paid for labor, clearing and gravelling	617.05	
Paid for policing Beach and parking space	705.50	
Total payments	<u>1,805.79</u>	1,805.79
Unexpended balance		<u>\$ 964.46</u>

Of the unexpended balance there is deposited in the First National Bank in Ipswich \$959.71 and cash on hand, \$4.75, making the total of \$964.46.

The following is a list of payments for labor:

Frank Comeau	\$ 2.50
Albert Chouinard	2.50
Charles Glover	10.50
Joseph Leet	33.00
Sam Chouinard	25.75
Harvery Graham	8.00
Joseph Kelly	24.00
Harry Garrette	47.50
James Leet	2.00
John Gillis	22.50
Chester Stone	6.50

Clement Arsenault	8.50	
John Goditt	20.00	
Edward Perry	12.00	
Wilfred Burns	8.00	
John Cummings	12.00	
Frank Lemaux	12.00	
Percy Perry	4.80	
Paul Detalio	4.00	
Arlie Perry	4.00	
Albert Sheppard	29.75	
Francis Pickering	26.00	
Russell Scahill	25.50	
Fred Perry	14.00	
Alvie Merriott	18.50	
William Reilly	21.50	
John Kelly	14.50	
Joseph Phaneuf	15.50	
Frank Dondero	2.50	
James Rogers	11.25	
Eugene Chouinard	20.00	
Joseph Perry	12.00	
John Horsman	10.50	
George Boucher	18.00	
Arthur Leavitt	45.00	
Lawrence Dunlop	13.50	
Percy Glover	22.50	
Eli Perry	26.50	
Total		<u>\$617.05</u>

The following amounts were paid for trucking and supplies:

Fred R. Harris	\$139.00
Edward Blaisdell	20.00
Michael Ryan	16.00
Nat R. Harris	24.00
Canney Lumber Co.	176.58
J. W. Goodhue, Inc.	16.84
Claxton's Sea Grill	19.10
Fred F. Chapman	2.00
Cora Hulbert	27.34
Henry S. Bowen	22.00

IPSWICH TOWN REPORT

H. V. MacArthur	8.50	
R. W. Davis	8.46	
D. A. Grady Co.	3.42	
Total		<u> </u> \$483.24

The following amounts were paid for police service :

John Greene	\$270.50	
Jesse Jedrey	59.00	
Stanley Surpitski	8.00	
Gordon Ewing	50.00	
William E. Garrette	85.00	
Bayard Horsman	47.50	
Edward Bleauvelt	2.00	
Sam Chouinard	76.00	
Joseph Leet	107.50	
Total		<u> </u> \$705.50

When one considers the situation at the Beach previous to this work being undertaken and then looks over the territory after the work has been done, we believe there will be found a really wonderful piece of work was done. It was the universal sentiment, so far as we could learn, that those in charge of the work, the Chief of Police and his assistants, had accomplished wonders in a single year or indeed, in only three months. It must also be remembered that all the work was done, the cutting out of trees and bushes, the filling up of holes, the graveling of a large area of land to make it suitable for parking purposes, the building of a new board walk so long needed from the roadway to the Beach and many other improvements made there, not the least of which was the police work and the handling of the parking and the collection of the fees, all this work was done without the appropriation of a single cent of the town's money and not only paid for but left a balance of nearly a thousand dollars to start work with next season.

We believe that an enlargement of the parking space, the erection of necessary sanitary places and other needed improvements will follow along, many of them being possible from the receipts for the coming summer

and we hope we have made a start on solving the problem which has for so many years faced the people of Ipswich in regard to the Beach. It would seem that we are on our way to provide a place which is not to be commercialized but is to be such a place where one may take his family and children and feel perfectly safe in selecting that Beach for his outing. We know from the Crane family that they have been highly pleased at the result so far accomplished and we also know from what we have heard from those who have seen and used the Beach that not only our own people but many from surrounding towns have expressed great appreciation of the work which has been undertaken and the manner in which it has been conducted. Your Committee is in hopes that if not this season, probably at no distant date, when more of the improvements have been accomplished, it will be possible to open up the reservation for parking to the people of the town without charging any fee whatever for Sundays or holidays. Of course, all other days are free to them now.

The other members of the Committee desire to extend their appreciation and thanks to their fellow member, William E. Garrette, for the great interest he has shown and the amount of time he has devoted to making our plan successful.

We earnestly regret the passing of one of our Committee, Dr. Charles W. Townsend, who was deeply interested in Ipswich Beach and all pertaining to it.

The following quotations from a letter recently received from the representatives of the Crane family we believe will be of interest to our citizens:

“The feeling is unanimous that conditions at the beach last year were vastly improved. The parking arrangements were more satisfactory, the policing of the beach was excellent, and the general discipline and behavior of those using the beach showed a corresponding improvement.”

“The Crane family wish to express their great appreciation of the efforts of the Beach Committee, the officials of the town and the Chief of Police in endeavoring to remedy a situation which had become most unsatisfactory.”

The vacancy caused by Dr. Townsend's death was filled by the appointment of Mr. Frank R. Starkey and the vacancy caused by the resignation of Mr. Edwin H. Damon was filled by the appointment of Mr. Harlan Burke.

As now constituted, the Committee is made up as follows: Three members of the Board of Selectmen, one member of the Board of Health, one member of the Water and Light Commission, the Chief of Police and the Town Counsel, all town officials, and three citizens, Robert T. Bamford, Esq., Roger Warner, Esq., and Joseph F. Claxton, Jr., all of whom have a deep interest in the future of the Beach. The knowledge and experience they have gained in the past year will be of benefit to all in the future management of the Beach. Unless the voters feel that they desire a change, we recommend that the present Committee be continued.

IPSWICH BEACH COMMITTEE

George A. Schofield, Chairman,
Charles A. Mallard, Secretary,
Brainard C. Wallace,
Frank R. Starkey,
Harlan Burke,
Charles E. Ames,
William E. Garrette,
Robert T. Bamford,
Roger S. Warner,

Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 9, 1935.

WELFARE REPORT

To the Citizens of Ipswich :

The taxpayers will be pleased to learn that Welfare expenditures have been reduced from \$61,320.19 in 1933 to \$47,543.03 in 1934, a drop of nearly twenty-five per cent.

This large reduction has been accomplished chiefly through the cooperation of the E.R.A. Administrator Wallace has found employment for many family men who have applied to the Welfare for relief, and this has been a substantial help in lightening our financial burdens. Weekly examination of cases at the Welfare room and daily investigations made at the houses of recipients of relief have been contributing factors in lowering costs.

The duty of billing and collecting from other cities and towns, formerly the work of another department, has been taken over by the Welfare and delegated to Miss Dawson, the secretary. The results obtained have justified this change. The amount collected from other cities and towns in 1933 was \$8,763.91, while the total collections of 1934 were \$11,206.86, a gain of about twenty percent. It is not possible to collect all that is owing up to December 31st in any given year. There will necessarily be overlappings but these even up in the long run.

The work of investigation in Ipswich and other cities and towns has been carried on through personal visitation and correspondence. Some seventy places have been covered in these ways, the files showing over eight hundred pieces of correspondence, and the mileage above three thousand, of which about two thousand has been paid for at six cents per mile. Investigation has been made of approximately two hundred hospital cases.

The entire board has worked with an eye single to the best interests of the taxpayer and the needy poor, and it is believed that the results will bear favorable comparison with those of any other town of like size and condition in the state regardless as to whether the form of government is ancient or modern. In numerous other places the Bureau of Old Age Assistance is separate from the Welfare Board, with extra cost of administration. Here they are combined for the sake of economy and no additional expense entailed.

The number of families being assisted remains practically the same as a year ago. Some of course have been discontinued, but their places have been taken by others, leaving no real change in the total. The board is sensible of the fact that the allowance to each family is considerably less than the actual need, but it is also mindful of the plight of the taxpayer. It is obvious that full support cannot be given to families, and that the best the board can do is to afford a measure of relief which must stop at least somewhat short of complete support. Whenever a man able to work has applied for aid and has received an order for supplies, he has been sent to some one of the labor departments of the town to work out his order. In this way close cooperation has existed between the Welfare and other departments which has worked to mutual advantage. There has been some complaint because recipients of aid having work created especially for them have been allowed \$3.00 a day, while those employed on regular and necessary town work have been paid \$4.00; but this has been in accordance with the vote of the town and appears to be wholly fair when viewed in the proper light.

Prospects for the coming year have not brightened. Industrial conditions as a whole give little promise of improvement and there is no knowing when Federal money allotted to cities and towns will be curtailed. In the uncertainty there appears to be nothing to do but to recommend an appropriation of substantially the same amount as last year.

The town infirmary is in good condition and is well managed, Mr. and Mrs. Dorr continuing to give general satisfaction. Those who expect the farm to show a profit should bear in mind that the place is an infirmary, in a very definite sense a semi-hospital, and that much of the superintendent's time is necessarily devoted to personal attentions to those in the home, farming operations being a secondary consideration. If those who think they could make the farm show a profit would impart their information to other farmers in town, it would be thankfully received. Better, still, the State Board would no doubt receive the information with gratitude because there is not a town or city farm in the state that we know about which shows a profit.

In conclusion, may we say that the town is passing through the most difficult period in its history and there is no branch of its government that is placed in a more trying situation than the welfare department. The board is laboring assiduously to meet the approval of the citizens and feels that measurably good work is being accomplished. We invite intelligent inspection and criticism. An unexpended balance of \$2,166.62 is being returned to the treasury.

We wish to thank all the departments for the cordial cooperation shown us this past year:

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER F. POOLE, Chairman,
CHARLES V. HILLS,
BESSIE F. DAWSON,

Ipswich Board of Public Welfare.

WELFARE .

Summary of Net Cost

Expended 1934	\$47,543.03
Unexpended Balance	2,166.62
	<hr/>
Appropriation	\$49,709.65
Unpaid Bills	\$45,800.00
Refunds	2,796.88
	112.77
	<hr/>
Expenditures	\$49,709.65
Re-imburements from states, cities and towns	\$47,543.03
	11,206.86
	<hr/>
Net Cost	\$36,336.17
Outstanding bills against other cities and towns and state to December 31, 1934	\$8,994.54

We owe money to a few of the cities and towns but to the time of printing have bills only in the amount of \$463.99 at hand.

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

**Inventory of Stock, Tools, Furnishings, etc.,
at Ipswich Infirmary, December 31, 1934**

	January 1, 1934		January 1, 1935		Gain	Loss
	No.	Value	No.	Value		
Cows	9	\$ 630.00	12	\$ 960.00	\$ 330.00	
Bulls	1	40.00	1	50.00	10.00	
Heifers	8	300.00	7	140.00		160.00
Horses	3	300.00	3	400.00	100.00	
Fowl	80	100.00	75	75.00		25.00
Ducks	34	34.00	9	4.50		29.50
Geese	11	16.00	12	24.00	8.00	
Turkeys	1	5.00	4	12.00	7.00	
Shoats	2	20.00	0			20.00
Hogs	0		0			
Carts-Wagons	6	250.00	6	225.00		25.00
Trucks	1	225.00	1	200.00		25.00
Spreader	1	70.00	1	65.00		5.00
Mowing Mch.	1	75.00	1	75.00		
Plows	2	40.00	2	35.00		5.00
Cultivators	3	30.00	3	25.00		5.00
Horse Hoe	1	4.00	1	4.00		
Hay Fork	1	40.00	1	55.00	15.00	
Harrows	4	50.00	4	50.00		
Horse Rake	1	60.00	1	60.00		
Potato Digger	1	2.00	1	2.00		
Sled	1	20.00	1	18.00		2.00
Drag	1	8.00	1	10.00	2.00	
Roller	1	25.00	1	25.00		
Wheelbarrow			1	10.00	10.00	
Tedder	1	16.00	1	16.00		
Tools		150.00		150.00		
Harness-Blankets		60.00		60.00		
Blocks-Ropes		10.00		20.00	10.00	
Dairy Utensils		8.00		20.00	12.00	
Scales		18.00		18.00		
Grindstone		25.00		10.00		15.00
Grinders		15.00		15.00		
Winnowing Machine		10.00		10.00		
Sprayer		50.00		50.00		
Engines		65.00		60.00		5.00
Pump Jack		8.00		8.00		
Wood Saw		15.00		16.00	1.00	
Lawn Mower		8.00		8.00		
Water Tank		50.00		60.00	10.00	
Auto Water System		400.00		390.00		10.00
Furniture-Bedding		850.00		850.00		
Ranges-Fix.-Lts.		650.00		700.00	50.00	
Heating Plant		1,400.00		1,400.00		
		<u>\$6,152.00</u>		<u>\$6,385.50</u>	<u>\$565.00</u>	<u>\$331.50</u>

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Inventory of Produce, Supplies, etc., at Ipswich Infirmary, Dec. 31, 1934

	Value 1934	Value 1935	Gain	Loss
Hay	\$ 600.00	\$ 875.00	\$ 275.00	\$
Grain	15.00	30.00	15.00	
Mulch - Salt Hay	84.00	60.00		24.00
Wood	140.00	180.00	40.00	
Coal	30.00	27.00		3.00
Potatoes	65.00	50.00		15.00
Onions	30.00	10.00		20.00
Carrots	16.00	30.00	14.00	
Turnips	60.00	5.00		55.00
Squash	6.00	5.00		1.00
Salt Pork	20.00	60.00	40.00	
Fresh Pork		15.00	15.00	
Beans	12.00	40.00	28.00	
Beets	25.00	75.00	50.00	
Parsnips	5.00	9.00	4.00	
Apples	25.00	12.00		13.00
Can'd Fruit & Veg.	200.00	125.00		75.00
Groceries	60.00	60.00		
Ham		15.00	15.00	
Bacon		15.00	15.00	
	\$1,393.00	\$1,698.00	\$511.00	\$206.00
	6,152.00	6,385.50	565.00	331.50
	\$7,545.00	\$8,083.50	\$1,076.00	\$537.50
		7,545.00	537.50	
		\$ 538.50	\$ 538.50	
Largest number of inmates for year 1934				16
Number of inmates January 1, 1935				8
Average number of inmates in 1934				11
Total expense 1934				\$5,950.97
Total Income 1934				\$1,428.83
Net expense 1934				\$4,522.14

LIST OF TOWN PROPERTY

School Buildings	\$249,100.00
Public Buildnigs	161,750.00
Green Street Property	27,000.00
Town Farm	20,000.00
Cemeteries	5,075.00
Wharf Property	3,350.00
Land, Great Neck	8,300.00
Land, Turkey Shore Road	1,000.00
Public Grounds	5,500.00
Woodland, Common Fields	75.00
Fire Apparatus	58,400.00
Highway Dept., Equipment	15,015.00
Moth Dept. Equipment	3,500.00
Woodland, Limebrook	200.00

In addition to the property enumerated above there is the shore, beach and other valuable property given to the Town by the Commoners, the value of which is not estimated. The value of the Water Works and Electric Light Plant will be found in the Water and Light report.

LIST OF 1934 UNPAID BILLS

Health

City of Salem, Board and Care	\$300.00	
Essex Agricultural School, Inspection	6.97	
Comm. of Mass., Dept. of Public Welfare	125.00	
		\$431.97

Cemetery

Ralph K. Whittier, services		75.00
-----------------------------	--	-------

Public Welfare

City of Lynn, aid	\$201.15	
Comm. of Mass., Dept. of Public Welfare	262.84	
		463.99

Soldiers' Relief

Burleigh B. Mansfield, services	\$80.00	
F. L. Collins, services	24.00	
Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co., groceries	26.00	
J. S. Vermette, rent	6.00	
G. G. Bailey, services	16.00	
		152.00
Total		\$1,122.96

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF MEMORIAL HALL

A detailed statement of the receipts and payments for the year 1934 for Memorial Hall will be found elsewhere in this report. We give a brief summary as follows:

Receipts

Appropriation for 1934 expenses	\$2,000.00
Appropriation for unpaid bills of 1933	214.73
Transfer from Reserve Fund	210.00
	\$2,424.73
Rent from American Legion Post	960.00
Rent from American Legion Auxiliary	100.00
Rent from W.R.C.	120.00
	\$3,604.73

Expended

Bills paid for 1934	\$2,207.17
Bills paid for 1933	214.73
	\$2,421.90
Less amount received for rent	1,180.00
	\$1,241.90
Less unexpended balance	2.83
	\$1,239.07

It will be seen by the foregoing figures that the net expense to the taxpayers for the care and maintenance of the Memorial Building was only \$1,239.07, which we consider an excellent showing when it is considered that all of the maintenance costs are included outside of note and interest payments.

Some slight changes in the interior of the Building have been suggested which will be fully explained at the Town Meeting.

We also recommend that a safe be purchased as there are now a number of articles of historic value which should be protected from possible loss by fire. An estimate of the size and cost of such a safe will be given at the Town Meeting and an appropriation for that purpose requested.

We again express our appreciation of the good work and the care taken at the Building.

Respectfully submitted,

BRAINARD C. WALLACE,

RALPH C. WHIPPLE,

JAMES M. MCGINNIS,

WALTER E. HAYWARD,

OSCAR H. EWING,

GEO. A. SCHOFIELD,

Trustees.

Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 1, 1935.

PART II
Water and Light Report

TOWN OF IPSWICH

**FORTY - FIRST
ANNUAL REPORT**

**OF THE
WATER AND MUNICIPAL LIGHTING
COMMISSIONERS**



FOR THE YEAR 1934

**CHRONICLE PUBLISHING CO., INC.
IPSWICH, MASS.**

**OFFICERS OF WATER AND LIGHT
DEPARTMENT**

COMMISSIONERS

CHARLES A. MALLARD, Chairman	Term Expires 1935
J. E. COLE, JR.	Term Expires 1937
BENJAMIN H. DAVIS	Term Expires 1936

TREASURER AND COLLECTOR

JAMES D. REILLY	No. 2 Office, Town Hall
-----------------	-------------------------

DEPARTMENT OFFICERS

Manager of Light & Water Dept.	Charles A. Mallard
Chief Operator Power Plant	Earl D. Hardy
Line Supt. Light Dept.	Gordon Player
Construction Supt., Water Dept.	Stephen Woodman

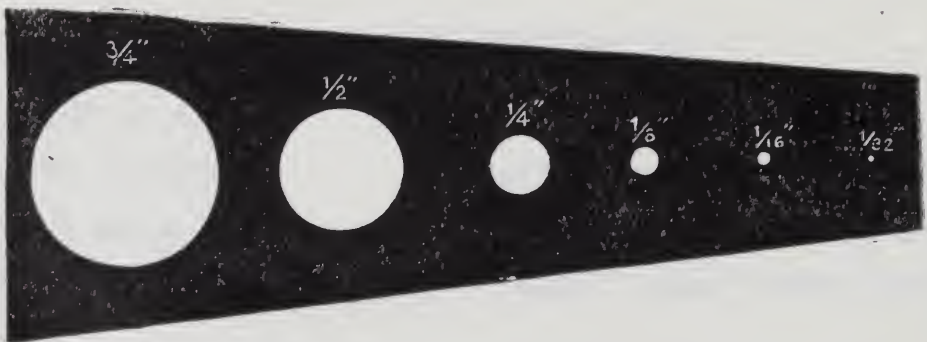
Office Hours of Light and Water Dept. 9 A. M. to
5 P. M. except Saturdays; Saturday 9 A. M. to 12.00

A meeting of the Commission is held each Friday
night at 8 P. M. at the office Room No. 5

CAUTION TO WATER TAKERS

Do not blame your meter

		gal. per day	If not per day
If you have a leaky fixture; have it repaired.			
1-2 in. stream consumes		10,800	\$3.40
1-4 in. stream consumes		8,640	2.60
1-8 in. stream consumes		3,240	1.10
1-16 in. stream consumes		1,080	.30
1-32 in. stream consumes		360	.11



The above will show you what a small leak will amount to if allowed to remain unchecked, under our pressure of 70 pounds at Ipswich, Mass.

**FORTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT OF THE WATER
AND LIGHT COMMISSIONERS FOR THE
YEAR 1934**

To the Citizens of Ipswich :

We respectfully submit the annual report for the year 1934 as follows :

WATER DEPARTMENT

Construction Department — Pipe Line

Paid for materials and labor	\$2,767.44
------------------------------	------------

Service Pipe

Paid for materials and labor	1,066.57
------------------------------	----------

MAINTENANCE DEPARTMENT

Repairs Services

Paid for materials and labor	3,921.49
------------------------------	----------

Repairs Pipe Line

Paid for materials and labor	1,366.86
------------------------------	----------

Station and Grounds

Paid for material and labor	3,902.08
-----------------------------	----------

Administration

Paid for material and labor	2,853.63
-----------------------------	----------

Note Payments

Notes paid by Treasurer	4,500.00
-------------------------	----------

Interest Payments

Interest paid by Treasurer	1,411.25
----------------------------	----------

Total payments	<hr/> \$21,789.32
----------------	-------------------

CONSTRUCTION DEPARTMENT

Pipe Line \$2,767.44

Pierce-Perry Co.	\$1,297.02	Mayes Horsman	18.00
Walworth Company	20.17	Albert Horsman	44.00
Steve Woodman	354.49	John Levere	14.00
Dana Parsons	255.50	E. Tucker	28.00
Raymond Atkinson	164.50	S. Scoztek	13.00
Arthur Marriott	36.00	William Weagle	8.00
Lincoln Howe	83.25	Harris Oil Co.	1.02
Wm. G. Horton	1.25	Wm. Robicheau	9.00
R. W. Davis Company	10.50	H. Graham	9.00
James McCormack	2.70	Alonzo Rand	9.00
N. J. Bolles	1.32	Louis Kelly	9.00
P. J. Bernard	1.06	F. McInnis	9.00
George Mayes	2.00	H. Smith	9.00
Ideal Supply Co.	179.63	Eddy Valve Co.	77.52
Thomas H. Reedy	6.00		
A. J. McKenzie	16.00		
B. & M. R. R.	78.51	Total	<u>\$2,767.44</u>

Service Pipe \$1,066.57

Pierce-Perry Co.	\$331.76	Dana Parsons	29.00
Blaisdell's Express	1.35	North Shore Gas Co.	5.00
National Meter Company	363.87	Wm. G. Horton	4.50
B. & M. R. R.	.91	National Boston Lead Co.	69.60
Ideal Supply Co.	226.58		
Steve Woodman	34.00	Total	<u>\$1,066.57</u>

MAINTENANCE DEPARTMENT

Repairs Services \$3,921.49

Steve Woodman	\$1,175.21	Braman Dow Co.	53.59
Dana Parsons	993.19	Pierce-Perry Co.	311.86
Raymond Atkinson	338.00	Mayer & Porter	6.96
N. J. Bolles	5.09	Arthur Marriott	76.00
D. A. Grady Co.	10.71	Colonial Beacon Oil Co.	21.16
North Shore Gas Co.	20.50	B. & M. R. R.	10.48
Wm. G. Horton	2.45	Railway Express Co.	5.09
J. W. Goodhue, Inc.	14.12	Canney Lumber Co.	1.76
A. P. Marcorelle	10.75	Ideal Supply Co.	172.24
R. W. Davis Co.	291.95	Anthony's Express	3.00
James McCormack	26.85	Harris Oil Co.	1.02
Lincoln Howe	35.00	Gordon Player	4.10
Geo. H. Buckminster Co.	.71	E. O. Peabody	1.00
Ipswich Motor Co.	33.35	Wm. Robicheau	8.00
National Meter Co.	243.57	Blaisdell's Express	6.70
Wm. Patterson	4.28	George Hayes	.50
Walworth Company	29.51		
R. L. Purinton	.54		
Chas. Eliopoulos	2.25	Total	\$3,921.49

Repairs Pipe Line \$1,366.86

R. W. Davis Co.	\$277.86	N. J. Bolles	1.93
Steve Woodman	211.02	Lincoln Howe	8.25
Dana Parsons	203.30	William Weagle	7.00
Raymond Atkinson	130.75	Wm. G. Horton	2.25
B. & M. R. R.	16.07	George Hayes	1.72
Arthur Marriott	28.00	James McCormack	3.50
Electric Light Dept.	19.70	A. P. Marcorelle	2.20
Railway Express	.40	W. E. Fennell Co.	326.81
P. J. Bernard	1.50	M. B. Paige Company	2.00
Mueller Company	5.31	J. W. Goodhue, Inc.	7.16
Walworth Company	91.22	Mayer & Porter	4.55
Harris Oil Co.	12.51		
Blaisdell's Express	1.85	Total	\$1,366.86

WATER AND LIGHT COMMISSIONERS' REPORT

Administration

\$2,853.63

C. E. Goodhue, P.M.	\$ 127.25	Benjamin H. Davis	100.00
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	63.81	H. S. Bowen	25.00
Registry of Deeds	23.00	Marsh & McLennan	147.22
Chas. A. Mallard	1,099.80	A. A. Jewett	676.00
Chas. S. Garrett	120.00	J. W. Goodhue, Inc.	.58
Chronicle Pub. Co.	27.00	Charles G. Hull	6.00
Mrs. M. B. Philipp	51.75	Moody Kimball	1.00
Geo. A. Schofield, Agent	64.84	Refunds	20.38
G. B. Andrews	100.00		
Chas. A. Mallard	100.00		
James E. Cole, Jr.	100.00		
		Total	\$2,853.63

Station and Grounds

\$3,902.08

Wallace & Tiernan	\$ 1.55	Boston Mill Remnants Co.	22.19
Savem Products Co.	34.50	R. B. Pickard	734.75
Ciolek, Hardware Co.	63.33	Electric Light Department Power	2,145.60
J. W. Goodhue, Inc.	74.80	Canney Lumber Co.	28.31
Walworth Company	2.27	Michael Ryan	114.00
George Hayes	1.50	George B. Brown	5.45
Braman Dow Co.	30.35	Fairbanks Morse Co.	25.56
A. W. Chesterton Co.	8.75	Edward B. Hardy	10.00
Steve Woodman	34.00	F. C. Rust	216.00
Dana Parsons	27.00	Welsh & Moynahan	38.15
Raymond Atkinson	4.00	A. C. Damon	24.33
Lincoln Howe	68.00	A. P. Marcorelle	6.10
Ernest Stone	72.00	William Weagle	7.50
Dockum Trucking Co.	.50		
Frank Comeau	41.00		
Builders' Iron Foundry	10.59		
Commonwealth of Mass.	50.00	Total	\$3,902.08

**BALANCE SHEET FOR YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1934**

<hr style="width: 20%; margin: 0 auto;"/> Bonds Issued \$160,000.00 Notes Outstand'g 32,000.00 Prem. on Bonds 10,412.58 Appropriations 57,822.20 Misc. Receipts 165.43 Water Rates 604,035.48 Filter Appro. 143.28 Note payment appropriation 23,939.75 Trans. from sink- ing fund 5,404.18 <hr style="width: 20%; margin: 0 auto;"/>	Engineering \$ 7,314.71 Land Damage 8,044.12 Pumping Station 15,075.24 Pumps & Mach. 26,244.07 Storage Basin 27,693.59 Bull Brook Basin 50,476.43 Distribution Res. 17,827.56 Pipe Line 162,484.59 Service Pipe 44,472.54 Store House 178.70 Miscellaneous 2,834.20 <hr style="width: 20%; margin: 0 auto;"/> Cost of Constr. 362,645.75 Int. on Bonds 224,139.54 Maintenance 236,743.14 Materials on hand 4,000.00 Water rates due 13,712.99 Sinking Fund appropriation 49,734.74 Services due 96.92 Misc. bills due 396.49 Balance 2,453.33 <hr style="width: 20%; margin: 0 auto;"/>
<hr style="width: 20%; margin: 0 auto;"/> \$893,922.90	<hr style="width: 20%; margin: 0 auto;"/> \$893,922.90

1934

WATER DEPARTMENT

James D. Reilly, Treasurer

Dr.		Cr.	
To amounts received:		By paid:	
Meters	\$20,240.12	Orders	\$15,805.94
Little Neck	1,320.00	Notes	4,500.00
Miscellaneous	1,344.79	Interest	1,411.25
Construction	88.65	Overpayments re-	
		funded	72.13
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$22,993.56		\$21,789.32
Bal. Jan. 1, 1934	1,249.09	Bal. Dec. 31, 1934	2,453.33
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$24,242.65		\$24,242.65

The Treasurer has the following bills for collection:

Meters	\$7,387.46	
Construction	96.92	
Miscellaneous	396.49	
Little Neck	1,632.60	
	<hr/>	\$ 9,513.47
Commitment December 31, 1934		4,692.93
		<hr/>
		\$14,206.40

WATER DEPARTMENT LOAN

Held By	Amount	Rate	Date of Issue	No. Notes	Matures
Cemetery Trust Funds	\$ 3,000.00	4 %	Oct. 1, 1910	6	1935-40
F. S. Moseley Co.	3,000.00	4 1/4 %	Aug. 15, 1922	3	1935-37
Old Colony Trust Co.	26,000.00	4 %	May 15, 1927	13	1935-47
	<hr/>				
	\$32,000.00				

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

Following is the report of the year ending December 31, 1934.

Main Pipes

The number of feet of mains laid to date and sizes are as follows:

14 inch	1,505
12 “	10,963
10 “	8,830
8 “	19,236
6 “	92,439
4 “	5,573
3 “	9,508
2 “	14,678
1 “	2,320

164,172 feet or 31 miles and 492 feet.

Street Gates

Total now set	183
---------------	-----

Hydrants

Total number now set:

Town	190
Private	16
Total	206

Service Pipes

There has been added 11 services during the year making a total of 1,626. There were 18 of the old services renewed during the past year. There has been added 151 feet of service pipe on Town property and 242 feet on private property, making a grand total to December 31, 1934 as follows:

Regular services	1,339
Summer services	287
	1,626
Pipe on Town property	29,204 feet
Pipe on Private property	36,157 feet
	65,361 feet
Total	

These service pipes are either cast iron, lead, galvanized iron or copper and in sizes from $\frac{3}{4}$ -in. to 6-in.

Synopsis of Pumping for Year Ending December 31, 1934

Number of hours pumped during year—2,063 hours 45 minutes.

Number of gallons pumped—98,875,600.

Daily average pumped—273,632 gallons.

Largest day's pumping July 15—857,700 gallons.

Largest month's pumping July—13,765,000 gallons.

Extension of Water Mains for the Year

Cleveland Avenue—332 feet 2-in. galv. iron pipe.

Ryan Avenue—330 feet 6-in. cast iron pipe.

Agawam Avenue—250 feet 1-in. galv. iron pipe.

ELECTRIC LIGHT DEPARTMENT
Balance Sheet as of December 31, 1934
EXHIBIT A

Assets	Liabilities and Surplus
Fixed Assets:	
Plant Investment	Notes Payable
General Equipment	Special Deposits
Current Assets:	Accrued Interest
Cash	Loans Repayment
Special Deposits	Appropriation for construction repaid
Accts. Rec.	Profit and Loss Balance
Material & Sup.	
Depreciat'n Acct.	
44,808.97	311,184.81
\$311,184.81	
Plant Investment Account as of December 31, 1934	
Structures	\$ 31,810.81
Internal combustion engines	95,973.84
Electric auxiliaries	10,546.88
Transformer sub-station	8,176.01
Poles, wires and fixtures	65,037.83
Underground conductors	10,576.48
Consumers meters	14,002.21
Consumers meters installation	1,252.74
Transformers	14,075.44
Transformers installation	1,058.89
Street lighting equipment	11,387.29
	\$263,898.42

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES

For the Year Ending December 31, 1934

EXHIBIT B

Operating Income :

Metered Sales to Private consumers	\$71,257.35	
Street Lighting	10,000.00	
Town Buildings	1,132.81	
Miscellaneous receipts	88.30	
	<u> </u>	\$82,478.46

Operating Expenses :

Station labor	\$10,071.75	
Engine fuel	11,938.76	
Miscellaneous station supplies	1,638.31	
Maintenance station structures	269.81	
Maintenance engine equipment	404.31	
Maintenance electric equipment	379.51	
Electric energy purchased	986.68	
Maintenance of lines	10,948.30	
Maintenance street lights	842.56	
Commercial salaries and expenses	1,560.30	
Salaries of Light Board and Manager	1,410.80	
General office supplies and expenses	1,749.64	
Transportation expenses	1,743.43	
Insurance	1,411.07	
Depreciation	8,959.19	
	<u> </u>	54,314.42

Gross Income	\$28,164.04
Interest paid on Notes	<u>2,466.65</u>
Income Balance transferred to Profit and Loss Account, Exhibit C	<u>\$25,697.39</u>

PROFIT AND LOSS STATEMENT

For Year Ending December 31, 1934

EXHIBIT C

Dr.		Cr.	
Notes paid	\$11,850.00	Balance	
Surplus applied to depreciation	40,240.21	Jan. 1, '34	\$125,031.71
Bal. to Exhibit A Balance Sheet	98,638.89	Credit Balance from income statement	
		Exhibit B	25,697.39
	\$150,729.10		\$150,729.10

ELECTRIC LIGHT DEPARTMENT

Summary of the operations for the year:

Total number of domestic consumers	1,502
Total number of commercial lighting consumers	202
Total number of power consumers	88
	1,792
Total number of K.W.H. generated	2,182,905
Total number of K.W.H. purchased	6,000
	2,188,905
Kilowatts Sold:	
Town buildings	32,379
Water Dept. pumping	116,390
Street lighting	225,810
Station light and power	164,625
Commercial lighting	160,958
Commercial power	453,529
Domestic service	744,941
	1,898,632
Kilowatts unaccounted for	290,273

1934

ELECTRIC LIGHT STATEMENT

James D. Reilly, Treasurer

Dr.		Cr.	
To amounts received:		By paid:	
Com'l and Domes- tic Light	\$ 46,886.37	Orders	\$ 89,602.23
Com'l Light (Little Neck)	1,969.34	Notes	11,850.00
Town Bldgs.	1,070.32	Interest	2,572.00
Power	21,356.14	Federal Tax	2.59
Miscellaneous	1,192.91	Overpayments Refunded	23.48
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$72,475.08		\$104,050.30
Street Lighting Appropriation	10,000.00		
Note	25,000.00		
	<hr/>		
	\$107,475.08		
Depreciation Fund	8,939.94	Depreciation Fund	8,959.19
Balance Jan. 1, 1934	5,762.53	Balance Dec. 31, 1934	9,168.06
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$122,177.55		\$122,177.55

The Treasurer has the following bills for collection:

Commercial and Domestic Light	\$8,516.49	
Town Buildings	23.04	
Power	1,847.41	
Miscellaneous	236.17	
Little Neck	205.16	
	<hr/>	\$10,828.27
Commitment December 31, 1934		7,212.73
		<hr/>
		\$18,041.00

SPECIAL ACCOUNT

Electric Light Meter Deposit Fund

Amount of Funds received from Electric Light Department April 3, 1934		\$3,235.12
Meter Deposits		336.00
Income		56.26
		<hr/>
		\$3,627.38
Meter Refunds	\$196.62	
Interest Refund	2.04	
	<hr/>	198.66
		<hr/>
Amount deposited in Ipswich Savings Bank December 31, 1934		\$3,428.72

ELECTRIC LIGHT LOAN

Held by	Amount	Rate	Date of Issue	No. Notes	Matures
No. Avenue Savings Bank	\$ 1,000.00	4 %	June 30, 1908	1	1935-
Malden Savings Bank	2,000.00	4 %	June 15, 1909	2	1936-37
First National, Boston	12,000.00	4 %	Aug. 15, 1927	3	1935-37
Inst. Savings, Newburyport	21,000.00	4 %	July 15, 1930	6	1935-40
Cemetery Trust Fund	7,000.00	4 %	Dec. 21, 1931	7	1935-41
Inst. Savings, Newburyport	25,000.00	3½ %	June 15, 1934	10	1935-44

 \$68,000.00

Total outstanding

CONSTRUCTION EXPENSES

Stafford J. King \$	13.57	J. H. Sheppard	36.00
B. & M. R. R.	6.81	Gordon Player	36.00
Westinghouse Elec.		C. J. Dupray	34.00
Co.	45.00	Harry Leno	32.00
Railway Express	2.31	W. B. Fitzpatrick	27.00
Sangamo Elec. Co.	540.47	George H. Wahn	
Fairbanks-Morse		Co.	106.33
Co.	40,000.00	Braman Dow Co.	88.76
Moloney Elec. Co.	479.96	George Hayes	5.00
Walworth Co.	140.86	Zina Goodell Co.	5.88
Wetmore Savage		Ipswich Motor Co.	784.78
Co.	817.01		
Canney Lumber Co.	5.57		
John F. Cabeen	7.10	Total	<u>\$43,214.41</u>

STATION LABOR AND FUEL

Earl D. Hardy	\$2,600.00	Boston Mill	
Frank Mallard	1,908.00	Remnants Co.	95.42
William Hamm	1,837.25	Mass. Reformatory	32.40
E. Brocklebank	1,836.50	The Sharples Co.	70.53
Fred C. Rust	1,188.00	Air Reduction	
R. B. Pickard	702.00	Sales Co.	6.44
Gulf Refining Co.	4,755.60	Joseph Beal Co.	7.13
John L. Pickering		S. F. Bowser &	
Co.	2,732.50	Co.	154.15
Allen Oil Co.	1,825.20	B. & M. R. R.	1.60
Harris Oil Co.	3,193.10	Total	<u>\$22,945.82</u>

MAINTENANCE AND MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES

The Union Products Co.	\$ 5.50	McRobbie & Damon	103.44
Braman Dow Co.	13.77	Fred R. Hull	5.00
J. W. Goodhue, Inc.	95.67	Capitol Motor Trans. Co.	4.98
Fairbanks-Morse Co.	402.94	P. J. Bernard	5.71
J. H. Sheppard	1,904.53	Harris Oil Co.	48.23
Gordon Player	1,874.52	Public Administration Service	1.85
C. J. Dupray	1,754.48	The Barker Agency	250.00
Harry Leno	1,598.20	Mayer & Porter	69.94
W. B. Fitzpatrick	1,332.89	Mass. Lighting Assn.	15.00
James Stewart	264.00	Wm. G. Horton	1.50
Charles S. Garrett	180.00	G. B. Andrews	200.00
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	674.29	Westinghouse Elec. Mfg. Co.	11.11
Ipswich Motor Co.	264.79	Colonial Beacon Oil Co.	56.14
A. A. Jewett	676.00	Electric Time Co.	150.00
Ciolek Hardware Co.	18.22	Donald Hamm	3.50
Haverhill Electric Co.	1,201.35	Director of Accounts, State House	20.00
R. W. Davis Co.	72.95	Geo. H. Buckminster Co.	55.30
D. A. Grady Co.	55.78	North Shore Gas Co.	8.25
Herman Fiekers	6.75	Postal Tel. & Cable Co.	21.00
Blaisdell's Express	9.85	Asa P. Littlefield	3.50
Century Wood Preserving Co.	298.80	E. B. Currier	5.00
A. P. Marcorelle	1.95	Mathias Hart Co.	74.93
Millender, Inc.	14.05	Alden Kent	66.00
Yale Electrical Supply Co.	9.42	Edgar T. Ward's Sons Co.	9.86
Surgical Dressing Co.	3.10	C. A. Mallard	100.00
Wetmore Savage Co.	1,168.14	J. E. Cole, Jr.	100.00
General Electric Supply Co.	866.58	B. H. Davis	100.00
George H. Wahn Co.	2,348.23	James McCormack	3.80
Chronicle Pub. Co.	246.15	Zina Goodell Co.	10.83
B. & M. R. R.	93.46	Adley Express Co.	1.25
Charles A. Mallard	1,099.80	Harry Greenburg	10.00
Lathrop Bros.	221.20	Sangamo Electric Co.	4.17
Railway Express Agency	11.63	Stone's Express	1.33
H. L. Jones	3.50	Overland Express	1.05
Canney Lumber Co.	86.30	Frank Campbell	44.00
Frank M. Kelly	2.59	L. L. Wood	28.13
Charles L. Lovell	60.03	Ernest Budreau	58.50
H. B. McArdle	144.55	Marsh & McLennan	958.87
Conley's Drug Store	.50	Lincoln Howe	15.50
C. E. Goodhue, P. M.	323.75	William Weagle	.75
George A. Schofield, Agent	202.20	Walworth Co.	48.37
Anthony's Express	.50	Mallard Electric Co.	10.56
Service Electric Co.	22.50	W. R. Patten	17.50
Wm. McAdams	4.19	E. & F. King & Co.	42.00
		Finlay Miller	18.00
		Davis Transformer Co.	32.00

Consolidated Elec. Lamp Co.	96.48	Registrar of Motor Vehicles	4.00
Tobe Deutschmann	4.16	A. J. Barton & Son	1.25
Stafford J. King	1.06	Mary Williams	12.00
Central Auto Sales Co.	7.60	Addressograph Sales Agency	598.85
Moloney Electric Co.	2.10	Mosher Bros.	2.10
Air Reduction Sales Co.	5.40	L. E. Muran Co.	7.39
A. P. Marcorelle	1.40	Russell T. Hatch	71.00
Pauline Blonda	25.00	Malden Grinding & Weld- ing Co.	15.00
Parker Atkinson	26.00	Gay Fuller & Co.	25.00
William Banfill	2.00	Refunds to Various Parties	23.48
L. J. Peabody Furniture Co.	33.00		
Edison Packing Sales Co.	50.00		
Witch City Auto Body Co.	17.00		
N. J. Chouinard	.35	Total	<u>\$23,468.07</u>

REPORT OF WATER AND LIGHT COMMISSIONERS

A Comparison of the Operating Costs for 1933 and 1934

	1933	1934
Number of K.W. Hours generated and bought	1,997,284	2,188,905 Increase 11%
Total operating costs	\$57,085.29	\$54,344.42 Decrease 7%

This comparison shows the very important fact that although there was 11% more electric current produced over the previous year the operating costs were reduced 7% at the same time. Included in this decreased operating cost was the price of fuel oil that increased $\frac{1}{2}$ a cent per gallon. The question could be asked, how could 11% more electricity be produced with the cost of fuel oil $\frac{1}{2}$ a cent more and still have the operating costs reduced by 7%? The answer is that the new engines installed the past year have shown a higher efficiency and there has been no repair bills such as we had on the old equipment.

On January 1, 1935 a new schedule of electric rates was announced which was a reduction of from 10% to 20% according to the type of consumer. This was made possible by the increased output and decreased costs and is the old story, the more current used the lower the rate.

This also affects the amount charged the Town for Street lighting. The estimated cost for the year 1935 is \$8,700.00, which is a decrease of 13% from the \$10,000 for 1934.

NEW ELECTRIC RATE, EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 1935

Domestic Service

First	25 K.W. hours per month	7c	per K.W. hour
Next	25 K.W. hours per month	4c	per K.W. hour
Next	100 K.W. hours per month	3½c	per K.W. hour
All over	150 K.W. hours per month	3c	per K.W. hour

Discount of 10% on bills paid on or before the 20th of the month. Minimum charge 50c per month.

Commercial Lighting

First	50 K.W. hours per month	7c	per K.W. hour
Next	200 K.W. hours per month	5c	per K.W. hour
All over	250 K.W. hours per month	4½c	per K.W. hour

Discount of 10% on bills paid or before the 20th of the month. Minimum charge 50c per month.

Commercial Power Rate

First	50 K.W. hours per month	6c	per K.W. hour
Next	100 K.W. hours per month	5c	per K.W. hour
Next	300 K.W. hours per month	4c	per K.W. hour
Next	500 K.W. hours per month	3½c	per K.W. hour
Next	1000 K.W. hours per month	3c	per K.W. hour
All over	1950 K.W. hours per month	2½c	per K.W. hour

No discount allowed. Minimum charge \$1.00 per month for each H.P. of connected load.

We recommend the following:

That the sum of \$8,700.00 for street lighting be raised and appropriated in accordance with Chapt. 269, Acts of 1927.

That any balance in the Department at the end of the year be appropriated for the use of the department for construction purposes.

Water Department

During the past year the usual maintenance work has been carried on together with new extensions of the main water pipes on Cleveland Avenue, Ryan Avenue, and Agawam Avenue.

At the present time the small 4 inch water pipe on Lower East Street is being replaced by an 8" pipe which when completed will properly supply water to that section including the Summer colonies at Eagle Hill, Great Neck and Little Neck. This is an E.R.A. project the Water department furnishing the materials and some skilled labor and the E.R.A. the rough labor.

We recommend that a sum of money be appropriated for the current expenses of the Water Department this money to be paid from the receipts of the department.

CHARLES A. MALLARD,

JAMES E. COLE,

BENJAMIN H. DAVIS,

Water and Light Commissioners.

INDEX

PART 1. TOWN REPORT

	Page
Accountant's Report	17
Balance Sheet	136
Bonded Debt	140
Expenditures	134
Expenditures Itemized	25
List of Jurors	205
List of Unpaid Bills	234
Memorial Hall	235
State Director of Accounts Report	7
Tax Collector's Report	142
Town Officers	3
Trust Funds	158
Report of Town Officers:	
Assessors' Report	209
Auditor's Report	168
Auditor's Statement	139
Board of Health	216
Board of Public Welfare	227
Cemetery Trust Fund	146
Cemetery Commissioners	192
Clam Commissioners	203
Engineers	200
E. R. A. Administrator	67
Forest Warden	197
Highway Dept., Snow Removal	169
Ipswich Beach Committee	220
List of Town Property	233
Milk Inspector	219
Moth Superintendent	194
Park Commissioners	196
Playground Commissioners	212
Police Department	187
Sanitary Agent	218
Sealer of Weights and Measures	213
Selectmen	178
Slaughtering Inspector	219
Superintendent of Streets	198
Town Clerk	181
Tree Warden	195
Trust Fund Commissioners	207

PART II

Water and Light Report

PART III

School Report

PART III
School Report

10 3878
1000 1000

TOWN OF IPSWICH

ANNUAL REPORT

— OF THE —

SCHOOL COMMITTEE



FOR THE YEAR

1934

The Charles G. Hull Press

1935

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

RESEARCH REPORT



REPORT NO. 100

1961

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

1961

School Committee

Earl Ewing	Term Expires 1935
Frank W. Kyes	Term Expires 1935
Ernest J. Smith	Term Expires 1937
Bessie Dawson	Term Expires 1937
Fred D. Harris	Term Expires 1936
Florence Mansfield	Term Expires 1936

Dr. E. J. Smith	Chairman
Frank L. Collins, M. D.	School Physician
Madeline Bailey, R. N.	School Nurse
George W. Tozer	Attendance Officer

Joseph I. Horton, Superintendent and Purchasing Agent
George W. Tozer Clerk
Office Manning School Building
Office Hours School Days from 3.50 to 5.00

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF SCHOOL DEPARTMENT EXPENDITURE

Years 1926-1934 Inclusive

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
General Expense	\$ 5,913.41	\$ 5,266.93	\$ 5,044.24	\$ 5,013.62	\$ 5,301.62	\$ 4,961.99	\$ 5,068.20	\$ 5,033.08	\$ 4,951.08
Teachers Salaries	61,759.46	64,485.40	65,232.55	67,103.96	69,174.65	69,907.84	70,486.18	68,915.08	68,022.54
Americanization									
Classes	178.00	144.00	0	0	0	274.00	252.00	288.00	232.00
Text Bks. & Sup.	6,551.16	7,165.01	3,926.55	5,560.24	7,992.06	5,137.76	4,184.91	5,391.88	8,919.65
Tuition	666.50	491.00	1,071.88	1,541.05	1,562.20	1,501.61	1,518.46	978.72	1,034.42
Transportation	3,938.75	4,871.15	4,886.50	5,561.54	6,116.60	7,689.31	9,527.84	9,192.00	9,007.77
Janitor Service	3,889.02	4,180.40	3,928.99	3,979.98	4,296.40	4,465.99	4,510.60	4,452.19	4,322.60
Fuel and Light	3,865.80	3,826.26	3,653.60	3,028.91	3,146.66	3,777.41	1,584.94	2,957.49	5,103.57
Rides and Grounds	6,709.01	4,563.18	4,190.29	3,411.24	4,105.67	4,471.09	1,764.98	4,048.22	4,722.67
Furniture and Fur.	511.91	1,030.79	84.28	413.88	597.77	202.03	75.98	27.40	192.15
Suppl. of Trunks								76.00	
Diplomas and Grad	209.80	193.77	166.35	171.15	162.25	117.45	119.45	112.94	114.97
Insurance	1,482.17	798.11	555.76	1,054.20	1,231.04	1,954.87	795.50	888.05	926.05
Athletics	513.89	599.13	599.10	588.14	693.55	714.67	556.99	588.14	185.91
Fire Alarm									933.81
Total Expend.	\$96,490.24	\$97,073.95	\$93,335.29	\$93,777.94	\$104,928.26	\$108,176.02	\$100,395.45	\$100,899.14	\$102,084.12
Receipts:									
Mass. Inc. Tax	9,230.00	8,830.00	9,230.00	9,430.00	9,580.00	9,410.00	9,570.00	16,635.00	17,565.80
Rebate									
Tuition - Rowley	8,740.00	4,352.63	4,292.50	4,377.50	4,411.50	3,719.00	3,755.00	4,286.47	2,168.25
Mass. Voc. Edu.	225.00	139.40	197.00	415.44	598.79	920.71	629.57	652.85	736.59
Miscellaneous	55.84	0	0	17.20	0	127.58	134.00	121.00	110.00
Mass. Amer. Classes									
Total Receipts	\$13,250.84	\$13,222.03	\$13,719.50	\$14,243.14	\$14,590.29	\$14,177.27	\$14,028.57	\$35,510.32	\$20,868.44
Net Cost	\$83,239.40	\$83,851.90	\$79,615.79	\$83,584.80	\$90,337.97	\$92,998.75	\$86,808.88	\$67,588.82	\$81,215.68
Number of Pupils Enrolled	1,521	1,570	1,544	1,516	1,510	1,504	1,507	1,425	1,409
Net Cost per Pupils enrolled	54.73	53.41	51.56	55.10	59.83	62.60	57.27	47.43	57.64

NOTE: The extremely low per capita cost this year of \$47.43 is due to the rebate of \$11,605. received from the State. This is a non recurring item and affects the rate for this year only. Otherwise the rate based on the enrollment for previous years would have been \$56.57.

EDUCATION

IPSWICH GROSS AND NET COST

Year	Total Cost	Pupils Enrolled	Gross Cost Per Pupil	Net Cost	Net Cost Per Pupil	Pupil Cost * for State
1925	\$ 94,102.47	1501	62.69	\$81,564.90	54.34	154.88
1926	96,490.24	1521	63.44	83,239.40	54.73	110.40
1927	97,073.93	1570	61.83	83,851.90	53.41	114.26
1928	93,335.29	1544	60.45	79,615.79	51.66	114.05
1928	93,335.29	1544	60.45	79,615.79	51.56	114.05
1930	104,928.26	1510	69.48	87,735.36	58.10	117.44
1931	108,176.02	1504	71.92	94,289.89	62.50	117.37
1932	100,395.45	1507	66.62	86,306.88	57.27	112.44
1933	100,899.14	1425	70.81	67,588.82	47.43	97.86
1934	102,084.12	1409	72.45	81,215.68	57.64	92.51

* Average membership

Report of the Committee.

To the Citizens of Ipswich :

The School Committee has functioned as economically as usual this year in spite of various articles which have been published to the contrary.

The outstanding accomplishment this year has been the opening of the Trade School at the Green Street property. This school has relieved the congestion somewhat in the Manning Building and constitutes a very valuable addition to our school system. In view of the fact that so many boys are taking the course in manual training, the idea of establishing a State Trade School such as we have at Beverly, has been advanced for Ipswich. All of these State Trade Schools are overcrowded. Each has a long waiting list of students desiring admittance. We have the facilities and believe that the idea is worth consideration.

The various buildings in the school system with the exception of the Manning, are in excellent condition. They have been painted and present a very fine appearance. We wish to thank Mr. Wallace for his efforts in securing funds from the E.R.A., with which to carry on this work. Also in conjunction with the E.R.A. we are conducting classes in pre-primary work.

The need of a new high school is more urgent than ever. The present high school building does not furnish

any facilities for library work. Unless these can be provided, our boys and girls cannot compete with others more fortunately situated. In all fairness to our children, provision for this work should be made at the earliest possible date.

Owing to the completion of the athletic field, we are not asking for any appropriation to carry on our athletic program this year. It is a shameful fact that the one sport where girls can secure much benefit and enjoyment, namely basket-ball, cannot be carried on because there is no place available in which to play the game. The use of the Town Hall has been forbidden.

Provision should be made for this increasing demand for more indoor athletics. Parents are unwilling that their children should attend those places where commercial profits are the main consideration. With a new gymnasium, our young people of both sexes might share equally in the enjoyment of these health-giving activities under school supervision and authority. This is a matter also that demands our serious attention, for the welfare of our young people is in the balance.

However, unless Federal funds in the form of a large grant are forthcoming we advise waiting until we can see a reduction in the tax rate.

There are numerous items such as the elimination of field day and night sessions of classes during Education week, of which we might write but, due to expense of printing, we have been asked to curtail. In fact we have tried in every way to keep the expense of conducting the schools just as low as possible. We welcome any just criticism and would appreciate greatly any suggestions from citizens as to how we might reasonably economize.

ERNEST J. SMITH,

Chairman.

IPSWICH SCHOOL REPORT

DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY AGE AND GRADES

Grade	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	Total
I	73	30	7	1												111
II	1	43	32	7	1	3										87
III		22	48	26	14	0	2									112
IV			25	50	40	21	7	3	2	2						150
V				28	54	49	14	11	5	1						162
VI					12	50	45	29	15	11	1					163
VII						9	34	41	29	16	1		1			131
VIII						2	29	48	44	29	4		1			157
IX							5	25	38	19	16	2				105
X								7	30	34	23	7				101
XI									3	15	32	14	5	4		73
XII										3	24	19	6	2		54
XIII											1	1	1			3
Total	74	95	112	112	121	134	136	164	166	130	102	43	14	6		1409

Americanization Class: 1930-'31, 52; '31-'32, 57; '32-'33, 43; '33-'34, 51; '34-'35, 42.

ENROLLMENT OF PUPILS IN THE DIFFERENT GRADES

FROM 1920 TO 1934

Grade	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
I.	212	198	223	214	190	172	201	175	171	154	124	123	75	111
II.	199	184	165	154	163	182	159	163	156	163	164	122	109	87
III.	144	174	195	199	189	149	179	172	166	127	145	161	129	112
IV.	136	147	130	155	142	195	155	168	145	168	144	149	178	150
V.	166	134	127	140	177	141	173	145	146	150	169	157	164	162
VI.	111	148	127	125	129	166	163	180	142	158	157	154	160	163
VII.	117	131	110	124	135	127	139	133	153	129	154	134	142	131
VIII.	59	87	104	99	102	104	93	119	104	137	102	137	121	157
IX.	69	71	76	113	105	108	117	95	130	104	128	112	122	105
X.	37	52	60	57	69	69	76	81	79	102	86	109	90	101
XI.	33	32	33	57	60	60	65	60	71	60	82	75	80	73
XII.	21	32	28	27	40	46	47	50	48	56	43	64	45	54
Post Grad.	3			3		2	3	3	5	2	6	10	10	3

Totals | 1307 | 1390 | 1378 | 1465 | 1501 | 1521 | 1570 | 1544 | 1516 | 1510 | 1504 | 1507 | 1425 | 1409

Am'l Inc. | 88 | 83 | *12 | 87 | 36 | 20 | 49 | *26 | *28 | *6 | *6 | 2 | *82 |

* Dec.

Americanization Classes: 1930-31, 52; 1931-32, 57; 1932-33, 43; 1933-34, 51; 1934-35, 42.

Report of the Superintendent

To the School Committee of Ipswich :

Gentlemen :

The thirty-third annual report coming from the Superintendent of Schools is herewith submitted for your consideration.

Note: As a measure of economy, I have been requested to exclude from this number all reports of principals, supervisors, and subsidiary agencies, to review briefly the work of the year and to indicate as briefly such lines of policy as will, in our judgment, contribute to the best interest of our schools.

We are living in a changing world. To many of us these changes are most disturbing, and have brought nothing but confusion and distress. But the changes are with us and their solution demands the broadest and most comprehensive kind of consideration, something that will best meet the needs of the situation.

No one can foresee the end for the end is not yet. What that end will be depends upon our attitude of mind, our breadth of view, our good common sense, and our ability to choose the substance instead of the shadow.

As a general proposition it may be stated that unrestricted selfishness, while it may bring larger material gains to the individual, is absolutely destructive of those

higher ethical and moral principles upon which any enduring society must be built. Selfishness must then give place to service and sacrifice. This is America's challenge.

The consensus of the world's opinion seems to be that the "philosophy of the Golden Rule which comprehends all human rights, which sweeps across all lines of color, caste, and creed, which guarantees to every man freedom of thought and the integrity of his own conscience to affirm the dignity and divinity of human brotherhood," furnishes us with an objective that is worth our serious consideration.

It goes without saying that if, in our strivings, one half the weight and influence had been given to the moral and spiritual values upon which our happiness and very existence as a nation depend, we should not have found ourselves in this miserable plight. To this most of us agree.

But what are the facts. Let us face a few of them: Every natural resource, every known appetite and passion, and even those that would have remained dormant had they not been aroused by some subtle suggestion, has been exploited and made to pay tribute to greed and selfishness. We strove to become big before we were great.

The machine has forced us into a situation where the former work of our schools has been made to contribute, unconsciously, to our individual helplessness. Our knowledge, our skills, our inventive abilities are increasing our present troubles, and they are driving us irresistibly towards greater changes that will demand newer objectives.

All have not contributed to our discomfort; only the leaders have been responsible for the larger portion of our economic ills. But these had the power; they held the destiny of millions in their hand and they betrayed our confidence; in place of assurance they have given us distrust and disappointment. No man nor group of men is great enough nor good enough to exploit his fellow men. Neither should they be privileged to do so. Omnipotence is an attribute of God alone.

I have no desire nor inclination to explore all the depths of our manifold ills and miseries. That would be as unprofitable as it is humiliating. And so I will dismiss this phase of the subject with a single blanket indictment, general in scope and individual in application, of man's inhumanity to man.

But the way out, that is our present concern. And, first of all, may we agree to "let the dead past bury its dead." Crimination and recriminations get us nowhere. We need the best thoughts of the best minds that can be found anywhere. We need souls as well as minds. Souls untrammelled by any low-born thought of selfishness and bold enough to speak out.

Is a human being an asset or a liability? That depends largely upon his education and training. Let us examine a few specimens.

Do we ever stop to think about John Dillinger, formerly Public Enemy No. 1, the man that cost our government more than \$100,000 to kill? He was a gentle, mild-mannered, growing-up youngster. What was the matter with him? If some good mother, like Lincoln's mother, or your mother, could have gotten hold of him during the receptive period of his youth and given him the right attitude towards society, and impressed him with a sense of personal responsibility, wouldn't it have

been more economical, and wouldn't society have gained something? Does this suggest anything?

It was only a common place incident, witnesses in the slave market, that moved Lincoln to become the emancipator of nearly four millions of people. It was only an accidental happening that decided Sir Wilfred Grenfell to transform the cold, inhospitable country of Labrador into a spiritual kingdom whose influence is seen and felt in two continents. Were these worth while? What price will you put upon such service?

"The foxes have holes and the birds of the air have nests," but there are nearly half a million boys and girls between the ages of 13 and 20 in this country, living promiscuously in groups of 8 to 40 "that have not where to lay their heads." They travel from place to place as the resources of their section fail them. All means of transportation are open to them in equal degree at one stated price as is that of their food — theft. In summer they camp in thickets of wood, behind high buildings or walls, anywhere that offers protection from wind and rain. In winter they sleep in box cars, old buildings and sheds and even in abandoned ice houses and this, though miserably clad, in zero weather.

What are we to do with these? Aren't they worth saving? any of them? Suppose one of them was your child. I refer to their social salvation only. John Newton was an old slave trader and yet after he became "converted" he wrote some of the most beautiful hymns of which the Christian Church may boast. There's many a "brand snatched from the burning" that has become the torch bearer for the world on its upward swing. Does this group contain any such? **Equal educational opportunity should not be denied them.**

But we need not be sentimental, nor deal with theories alone. If we want a concrete example of what an enlightened and decent sense of justice and of personal moral responsibility will do for a people, just look across the line into Canada, our best and highly esteemed neighbor. That boundary line, 4,000 miles in extent, without a single fort or an armed guard throughout its whole length, is an everlasting monument to the intelligence, the moral integrity, and the exalted opinion of peace and goodwill held by neighboring people. Here is a lesson that should be driven home by our teachers. Some times we range far afield for examples that may be found right at hand.

The growing spirit of internationalism is compelling the study of modern history as never before. That nation having the best banking system, the best industrial system, the least unemployment, the fewest divorces and homicides and robberies, the best judiciary system, the best police system, the best educational system, is most humane in handling the aged, the infirm, and sick, etc., are studied and scrutinized most thoroughly today and the best, so far as other conditions permit, is appropriated by the rest of the world. Canada and the United States are friendly competitors; and we are pleased to state that in many particulars Canada ranks high, and should be studied by the students of government of other nations.

I have already suggested that our history classes make a more intensive study of the governmental machinery of other nations. If you can discover that the most stable forms are due to the general intelligence and moral integrity of a people, then you have made good progress in training for citizenship. Don't omit the study

of our own government and be sure to include the biography of the men who laid its foundation.

Our study of the great world movements should be thoroughly done. But the initial motive or purpose behind these movements furnishes the crux to the whole situation.

We need therefore to analyze the motives behind these movements very carefully for from them we get our standards of judgment. Unrestrained selfishness is self destructive and those things that are to endure must be free from its blighting influences. Men's opinions vary with their interests, therefore in studying great men or great movements, it behooves us to know what those interests were. We cannot emphasize this point too strongly.

Never before in the history of the whole world were so many noble attempts being made to lift our civilization to a higher plane. One touch of nature seems to have made the whole world akin and to have presented us with unexampled opportunities to benefit all mankind.

Some of these are old and some of them are new. But whether old or new they are bound to meet with opposition and resistance from those who have profited selfishly under the old order. Such is to be expected, for it has always been so. No reform, no great advance movement for humanity's sake, has ever been undertaken without incurring the open antagonism, the ridicule, and the scorn of those who are to lose materially by the change.

But this should not turn us from our purpose. Nothing is settled until it is settled right. If these things are right, that is, if they are calculated to relieve suffering and distress, to make a fairer distribution of the world's

abundance, to make better homes, to better adjust the burden of taxation, to give economic security and social justice, to furnish equal educational opportunity, to eliminate the slums, to guarantee to every man the "right of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness," then, as all these point to human uplift and betterment, they are right in every moral and spiritual sense of the term, **and should be fought through to a finish.** It is the greatest opportunity of the ages. It is needed to round out the full measure and meaning of democracy, to establish peace in our land and to make this a **bloodless** revolution.

I have said that the machine is driving us irresistibly into new situations. In view of the evidence presented on every hand, no one will question this statement. What effect will the shorter-work day and the thirty-hour week have on school activities? With the hours of idleness on the worker's hands increased by one third and the raising of the school age, I feel that there is but one rational answer to this question. It is simply a shift from manual to mental activities, and wisdom will suggest that generous provision be made for the change.

I seriously question whether there will be many drastic changes made in our courses of study, partly because of the prevailing inertia, and partly because of the proven value of those we have. What changes are made should be in the nature of expansions and additions that will better meet present needs. College requirements are less rigid than formerly, and the notion that every boy should go to college is being discounted. This will give our secondary schools more latitude in the arrangement of courses and schedules, and let the individual come into his own.

Even in the absence of complete laboratory equipment much information and interest may be gained from the study and discussion in class of many of our natural and social science text books. More attention must be given to the reading of magazines and papers, especially those dealing with economic and sociological matters. The doings of governmental bodies both here and abroad should be kept as nearly up to date as possible.

In this connection I wish to speak of the need of a library room in each of our school buildings. At present we are severely handicapped in this respect. Until such time as these rooms are available, book shelves should be furnished in one room at least in each building. The books should be carefully selected and purchased from the appropriation for text books and supplies. In each and every instance these books should be in the charge of some competent person with some knowledge of library practices as to cataloguing and distribution.

But all the courses of study, all the books and libraries in the world, will not make a good citizen without these being supplimented by some authority or power that is capable of holding each and every student up to the full measure of his responsibility. The schools have a specific task, the boy has, or should have, a definite purpose in coming to school. These objectives should never be lost sight of. They need not be always on parade; but they should be there, and each of the parties should fully realize that fact. The temptation to get by and the lapse of thorough understanding of the relationship between teacher and pupil, have led naturally but unconsciously to some unhappy results. Let then the teacher be given full authority and autocratic power to

enforce all reasonable mandates, and let him have the moral support and backing of the community. Could the proper conception of obedience to constituted authority be firmly impressed upon the minds of our youth today, our schools would turn out a more uniform product.

And now I wish to turn to a matter, though of world-wide significance, that has also a legitimate claim to local attention. The work of our local Parish Players will greatly assist me in conveying my idea. Poetry, music, and art should have a larger place in our life and no good reason can be given why each of these subjects should not be more fully developed in this community of ours. We should have more literary clubs, more musical societies, more art clubs of which there is such a dearth at the present time.

This was the home of Anne Bradstreet, one of the first female poets in this country. This is the birthplace of Arthur Wesley Dow, who went out from among us and gained an international reputation for what was high and pure and noble in art. We still have artists in our midst who are willing to do all in their power to develop art appreciation and skill. We still have with us musicians who are equally willing and anxious to develop their special lines. Our indifference to the successful development of these subjects takes much from the cultural status of our community. Could our enforced leisure time be employed to any better advantage?

In our zeal to accomplish as much as possible for world recovery by the newer lines of effort, we should remember that character and frugality still retain their ethical values and must be given a large place in the work of reconstruction. They furnish the best criterion

by which a decisive judgment may be had of the real value of men or measures and should never be repudiated. So let the old-fashioned virtues of honesty, truth, justice, patience, sympathy, **righteous indignation, and open hostility** be given a larger place in our thought and action.

But let us not delude ourselves. The reign of Technocracy may be coming, but it has not yet arrived. That cultured leisure, that social justice, that equality of opportunity, that economic security, etc., are as yet, merely consummation to be desired. Before any of these can reach the realization stage, the hardest kind of hard work must be done; for let it be remembered we are dealing with minds not materials. Are we willing to pay the price?

For the first time since athletics came into such prominence can our school system boast of an athletic field under the authority of the school department and for the exclusive use of our school membership. Athletics has become an integral part of our school curriculum, and it was necessary in order to carry out any constructive program of athletic work that only those in authority in school matters should have control of such equipment. It has been our good fortune to possess such additional facilities and for the future no special appropriations will be required.

In the matter of baseball and football there is a promising field for expert coaching with salaries in many instances equalling that of the highest paid members of the school faculty. This is the material side of sport. I claim it also has other possibilities. If we can translate the training and the spirit which high-minded coaches

endeavor to inculcate in their teams, to the furtherance of social, political and patriotic activities, much will be accomplished towards conserving our democratic institutions. If we could couple the training that football gives to that spirit so prominent in the Athenian's oath, then our country would be the outstanding nation of the world in reference to rugged citizenship. Then football instead of a form of recreation would become a builder of men, equal to that of any subject in our curriculum. We have two or three outstanding examples of that at the present time.

At the beginning of the fall term, it was necessary to provide accommodations for between 20 and 30 over-aged boys. These, while having the ability to do the work which they disliked, much preferred to shift to manual activities. Through the co-operation of the Board of Selectmen the use of the building at the County House property was turned over to the School Department and a new phase in school adjustment was inaugurated. This provided not only for the special class but also gave opportunity to those already in the High School to undertake a systematic course in manual arts or trade school activities.

This extended the privilege to make repairs on articles of furniture in the home, and the making of new articles for home use or adornment was also seriously undertaken. The cost of new material was the only requirement. The money so obtained furnished the basis for a revolving fund by which new material could be purchased and the work continued.

Only a beginning has been made but the increased interest and enthusiasm of the membership confirm the

soundness of this policy. We are in hopes that the town will grant the authority to establish a Trade School by which one-half of the maintenance would be borne by the State. This would not only relieve us of a financial burden but would give opportunity to pupils in surrounding towns to enter this school on a tuition basis and thus further increase our revenue. The popularity of trade schools has increased immensely since the beginning of the depression and is looked upon by educators as one of the outstanding developments of school activities in recent years.

Trade schools already established have been obliged to increase their capacity until tuition students from other towns have been refused admission. The time has come when we are compelled to provide such instruction, and it can be said that those who have graduated from these schools during the past year have been successful in securing remunerative work. It is an opportunity for the schools of Ipswich to enlarge their scope, to increase their usefulness, and to become an educational center for both academic and trade schools activities.

TRANSPORTATION

It has long been our belief that a considerable saving could be effected by simply changing our school schedule. The high school begins at 8 o'clock and the elementary schools begin at 8.45. The high school closes at 1.30 and the elementary schools close at 3.30. By arranging our schedule so that all schools should begin

at 8.30, the high school closing at 2 o'clock, the elementary schools closing at 3 o'clock or 3.15, the same work in transportation could be efficiently done without any duplication of travel. There are several objections to this arrangement which should be overcome. The whole matter would be simplified if we had a new high school building that furnished cafeteria privileges. But even as it is much may be accomplished by requiring high school pupils to wait until the elementary schools were dismissed either at 3 or 3.15 o'clock before transportation privileges were given to them. One objection is the confusion that it might cause in the home. Another objection is that the capacity of the school buses are not adequate to accommodate both classes of pupils at one and the same time. This is a matter that could be easily adjusted by granting a longer contract to people who would furnish school buses of adequate capacity. This matter is under consideration with the School Committee and it is hoped that some favorable decision looking in this direction may be reached.

OBITUARIES

Death has gathered more than her usual toll from the membership of our schools this year, and where violence has not been the cause, the call has been sudden and unexpected. Within one week from the time Fred Saunders left home for the hospital his body was returned for burial. He was a quiet, peace-loving citizen, faithful in the discharge of his duties as he saw them, uncomplaining and with a desire to be helpful to others

at some cost to himself. His absence brings to mind many of those finer qualities of mind and heart which were not recognized while he was with us. We remember him as a worthy citizen and a true and loyal friend.

Samuel Hall, a member of the grammar school was taken very suddenly from our midst. From his entrance into the first grade he was always the favorite of both teachers and schoolmates. His sunny disposition and his readiness to make himself helpful on every occasion marked him as a special leader.

Robert W. Martell was drowned at the dam of the Green Street bridge. His was the only violent death and cast a gloom on the whole school membership.

Jennie Owsiak died at the Cable Memorial Hospital where she had gone for a surgical operation. She was a member of the Burley School and was loved and respected by all her schoolmates.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

First on the list of benefactors must be named the Red Cross Society. No gift or contribution of any other organization is comparable to what this organization is doing by supplying the physical needs of the pupils of our schools. By its generosity more than one hundred and fifty of our undernourished children have been made to realize that their social security as well as their bodily needs have been ministered to.

This is but one branch of a great organization that is world-wide in the variety and extent of its activities. Neither fire, famine, nor flood holds any terrors for this

organization. The amount of immediate relief given in times of distress is simply incalculable.

Moreover it has become an integral part, an outstanding feature, of our school system. Thousands have enjoyed the benefits of its home nursing classes, training in first aid, and home visitations.

I hold no brief for this society but in view of the work done here in the community every one should feel privileged to assist both financially and morally in increasing its practical usefulness. For my own part I wish to acknowledge with gratitude the relief afforded me personally in a situation that was extremely trying.

To Mr. Brainard C. Wallace, the local administrator of the N.R.A. work, for his untiring efforts and final success in placing our school houses and grounds in excellent condition, I wish to convey the thanks of the town and of the School Department. Without his personal interest in these projects it would have been a long time before our dreams of improvement would have been realized and, if success attends him, we may feel confident that an extension of these improvements will be forth coming for we have the utmost confidence in his ability to bring these things to pass. More power to him.

The Dental Clinic has been maintained by the same three unselfish persons who have rendered such helpful service to the schools in past years. We little realize how the condition of the teeth affects progress in school work. This has been demonstrated time and time again in a very practical way. In fact, our bodily health is held to be more largely affected by dental hygiene than ever before. We hope that these benefactors may have the full co-operation and patronage of our townspeople.

To the Chief of Police and his officers I wish to express my sincere appreciation of the assistance they have given the School Department during the past year. They have been untiring in their efforts to search out the facts in many a trying situation, That they have been successful in a majority of these cases goes without saying.

More than all this many of our school children are beginning to realize that our police officers are their real friends upon whom they may call in times of trouble. The old feeling of looking upon the police as an individual enemy is fast disappearing and our effort in the school is to promote a better understanding and relationship between pupils and the representatives of the law.

The thanks of the community are due Mrs. Richard Sears for her efforts toward conservation of the wild flowers in our section. As in former years lectures, prizes, and cards have been effectively employed. During the coming Spring months we are to benefit by a series of lectures from the same generous source. Already Mrs. Sears' influence is beginning to be noticeable in our schools. Children are not so much inclined to bring in great masses of wild flowers, but are more economical and selective in the flowers chosen. This is a training that requires much time and patience before it comes to full fruition but a good beginning has been made and without doubt the end aimed at will be accomplished. Too much credit cannot be given her for her interest in conserving the beauty of our hills and roadsides. She should receive the fullest co-operation of our townspeople.

To the teachers, including principals and faculty, I wish to convey my sincere appreciation of the spirit and

breadth of instruction that has obtained in our schools. While we have striven to maintain purely academic standards in our teaching, we have also tried to inculcate those higher principles of the humanities which enable people to live together in a neighborly, helpful and sympathetic fashion.

They have tried to teach those under their charge how to live; and, if proof is needed of their success, we have only to point to a multitude of those amenities that make life, under the most trying circumstances, enjoyable and worth while. No pupil, in any school, during periods of illness, whether confined at home or in the hospital, has failed to receive recognition by some expression of good will and sympathy either in the form of a class letter, a visit, or a token in flowers. When death has claimed a member of any class the occasion has been duly recognized by the schools in impressive fashion.

Generally a closer relationship has been established between the pupil and his own parents by recognition of birthdays and seasonal holidays. We have tried to establish the fact that the boundaries of the school should not limit our activities toward those who are unfortunate or infirm. On Thanksgiving Day baskets of provisions were distributed from some of the schools to those who were in need, not as charity, but as an act of good will. On Christmas Day tokens of remembrance were sent to the Hospital and the Coburn Home. These were gratefully received and acknowledged and there is no question in my mind that this investment in social adjustment will bear fruits through all the coming years. This is the spirit of the New Era and with a well-rounded, carefully-considered program persistently carried out the whole

world will be the gainer in social security and friendliness.

To Dr. Collins and Miss Bailey our school physician and school nurse, respectively, the thanks of this community are especially due. The work of this year has more than tripled that of former years. As a single instance which may be cited, in the case of immunization from diphtheria, more than one thousand inoculations were made; in T. B. clinics and other follow-up clinics they have shown the same efficient assistance as has characterized all their work. They have been instrumental in placing the health program of our school on a higher plane than it has ever reached before.

Last but not least, I wish to express my appreciation to the members of the School Committee, the Attendance Officer, our janitors for their timely suggestions and helpfulness in all the periods of the past. If this should seem but a slight meed of praise for service rendered, let me remind them that they are engaged in one of the most noble occupations and callings entrusted to mankind. There all the honor lies.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH I. HORTON,

Superintendent of Schools.

SCHOOL CALENDAR FOR 1935

TERM	BEGINS	CLOSES
Winter	Jan. 2, 1935	Feb. 15, 1935
Spring	Feb. 25, 1935	April 26, 1935
Summer	May 6, 1935	June 20, 1935
Fall	Sept. 4, 1935	Dec. 20, 1935
Winter	Dec. 30, 1935	

Teachers must report for duty on Tuesday, September 4 at 2 P. M., previous to the opening of school for the Fall Term. Examination of pupils who failed of promotion in June will also take place on that day.

HOLIDAYS

Every Saturday; Columbus Day, October 12; Armistice Day, November 11; Wednesday afternoon, Thursday and Friday of Thanksgiving Week; January 1; February 22; Good Friday; April 19; Memorial Day.

SIXTIETH
ANNUAL COMMENCEMENT
OF THE
MANNING HIGH SCHOOL
CLASS OF 1934

THURSDAY EVENING, JUNE TWENTY-FIRST

8 o'clock

1934

Program

M. H. S. MARCH

Tozer

M. H. S. Orchestra

INVOCATION

Rev. James G. Cairns

CARMENA

Wilson

The Girls' Glee Club

ESSAY—Ipswich in the Massachusetts Bay Colony

Curtis F. Haley

ESSAY—Olympic Games

Marion E. Perkins

FRIENDS OF YESTERDAY

Simpson

The Boys' Glee Club

ESSAY—The Daily Newspaper

Theodore Burbank

ESSAY—American Shipping

John Alexander, Jr.

POET AND PEASANT OVERTURE

Suppe

M. H. S. Orchestra

ADDRESS—

J. Asbury Pitman

President of the State Teachers College at Salem

PRESENTATION OF PRIZES

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS

Dr. Ernest J. Smith, Chairman of School Committee

BENEDICTION

Rev. James G. Cairns

Graduates of June 21, 1934

COLLEGE COURSE

John Alexander, Jr.	Edith Frances Mansfield
Mary Mildred Barton	John Arthur Markos
Dana Harland Brown	Marion Elizabeth Perkins
Theodora Burbank	Elizabeth Sabara Rand
Charles Edward Crossman	William Amor Scahill
Sylvia Ferguson	Anna Clara Teresa Sojka
Irene Josephine Graf	

GENERAL COURSE

Charles Leonard Adams	John Joseph Maciejowski
Meredith Horton Clapp	Walter Earl Pickering
Barbara Ann Claxton	Walter Jerry Pietrowicz
Adolph Clemeno	Joseph Edward Podmostka
Joseph Wilbur Dupray	John Page Saunders
Curtis Francis Haley	Roy Elwood Scott
Mary A. K. Hall	Georgia Diana Scouretis
Serge Kosinski	Harold Clinton Wile
Robert Elisha Laite	

COMMERCIAL COURSE

Blanche Stella Bakula	Kathryn Augusta McPhail
Annie Lydia Brown	Margaret Ursula O'Mailey
Leona Mae Earley	Doris Winifred Pickard
Alice Maud Geddis	Agnes Mary Robishaw
Gertrude Sophie Gwozdz	Martha Stewart Russ
Mary Martha Hinckley	Jennie Sophie Scibisz
Helen Elaine Lazaropoulos	Virginia Dorothea Singer

CLASS OFFICERS

President	Curtis Haley
Vice President	Martha Hinckley
Secretary	Elizabeth Rand
Treasurer	Joseph Podmostka

GRADUATION
JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

June 15, 1934

PROGRAM

1. INVOCATION Rev. F. C. Wilson
2. SELECTION, "Over the Waves"
Junior High Orchestra
3. RECITATION, "Ipswich Town"
Jessie Campbell
4. ESSAY, "Early History of Ipswich"
Julia Pappas
5. RECITATION, "In Ipswich"
Robert Clapp
6. SINGING, "The Bells of St. Mary's"
Chorus
7. RECITATION, "Heartbreak Hill"
Victoria Machaj

8. ESSAY, "History of Ipswich Schools"
Richard Davis
9. RECITATION, "Johnie's Report Card"
Stewart Player
10. ESSAY, "Points of Historic Interest In Ipswich"
Richard Horton
11. SINGING, "Morning Invitation"
Chorus
12. RECITATION, "The Lumber Room"
Ursula Lombard
13. ESSAY AND RECITATION, "The Pied Piper"
Elizabeth Martel
Charles Soffronas
14. RECITATION, "The Mending Wall"
Samuel Lombard
15. SINGING,
 - a. "Daydreams"
 - b. "The Hermit Thrush"Chorus

16. RECITATION, "The Man With the Hoe"
Richard Scott
17. ESSAY, "A Busy Day At School"
Althea Hebb
18. RECITATION, "Kentucky Philosophy"
Alden Mosher
19. RECITATION, "Faithful Unto Death"
Winifred Palladino
20. AWARDING OF DIPLOMAS
21. SINGING OF CLASS SONG
22. SINGING OF "STAR SPANGLED BANNER"
23. BENEDICTION Rev. J. C. Burns

Graduates, June 1934.

Dorothy Frances Adams	Mildred Christine Conant
Douglas Hutchison Alexander	Peter Charles Costopoulos
Wallace Ronald Alexander	Blanche Elizabeth Davis
Stella Argeropoulos	Richard Wilbur Davis
Anastasia Rina Arvanites	Verna Constance Davis
Leonard Francis Ball	Percy Roy Dort
John Baroway	Philomena Dorothy Dupray
Jessie Mae Campbell	Ruth Eleanor Eustace
Theodore James Christopher	Lorraine Alice Flewelling
Robert Stackpole Clapp	Charles Henry Frydrych

Aphrodite Gallanis	Alden Gray Mosher
William John Gallanis	Robert Foster Mullen
Rene Joseph Gallant	James George Nikas
William Edward Garrett	Josephine Joan Nelapka
Edward Clayton Gaudet	Eleanor Mae O'Malley
Alice Geanakos	Winifred Frances Palladino
George Georgeopoulos	Julia Pappas
Joseph Stanley Gorski	Stella Pappas
Norman Smith Graffum	Alec Arthur Pechilis
Thomas Joseph Gunn	Stephen Frank Pickul
Blanche Caroline Harback	John Stewart Player
George Winslow Haskell	Theodore Stanley Pojasek
Althea Rosalie Hebb	Catherine Winifred Prisby
Roland Allan Hinckley	Ralph Racine
Phyllis Louise Horsman	John Joseph Redzen
Richard Swain Horton	Priscilla Ruth Saunders
Marjorie Eleanor Hull	Richard Elwyn Scott
Alice Karchonas	Marjorie Helen Sheppard
Blanche Elizabeth Kozazcki	David Stickney Smith
Alice Theresa Kuconis	Anthony James Soffronas
Lillian Maryrose LaMothe	Charles James Soffronas
Sophie Joanna Leosz	George James Soffronas
Samuel Joseph Lombard	Thermistocles George Sotiropoulos
Ursula Maureen Lombard	Fanny Speliotes
Victoria Anne Machaj	Mary Elizabeth Sullivan
Virginia Irene Mallard	George Lewis Stone
Angela Maniates	Lawrence Frank Tremblay
Christine Markos	Barbara Waite
George Markos	Edward Michael Wengrzyn
Julia Markos	Emma Lee Wright
Nicholas Louis Markos	Charles George Zervas
Mary Elizabeth Martel	Theresa Lucy De Grand Pre
Mary Mavroides	

**NO SCHOOL SIGNALS
OF THE IPSWICH SCHOOLS**

4 BLASTS AT 7.30—No Morning Session in ANY SCHOOL.

4 BLASTS at 8.00—No Morning Session in the FIRST SIX GRADES.

4 BLASTS AT 11.30—No Afternoon Session in the FIRST SIX GRADES.

In the absence of any signal at 11.30, the afternoon session will be held as usual. Teachers and pupils must be present at such sessions as on other days.

All should bear in mind that the 7.30 and 8.00 o'clock signals do NOT EXCUSE FOR THE ENTIRE DAY.

In addition to the warning given by the whistle, the street lights will be turned on for five minutes after the signal is given in each case.

In all cases **parents are expected to exercise their judgment** as to permitting their children to attend school during stormy weather.

On stormy days when the FIRST SIX GRADES are excused for the day by the 8 and 11.30 o'clock signals, the Junior and Senior High Schools will each have a single session closing at 1.30 P. M. The 11.30 o'clock signal will give parents ample warning for postponing the dinner hour.

Ips. Rm. Bay
352.105
Ipswich
1934

IPSWICH PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 2122 00162 026 3

